

Ancestors of Marnix Alexander de Paula Lopes



by M. A. de Paula Lopes

19 March 2024

Ancestors of Marnix Alexander de Paula Lopes

Generation 2

2. **Derrick Henry de Paula Lopes**, son of **Anibal de Paula Lopes** (follow 4) en **Gladys Copestake Harpur** (follow 5), was born on November 27, 1920 in Recife, Pernambuco, República Brasileira. He is clerk | handels vertegenwoordiger by profession. Derrick Henry died at the age of 54 on October 6, 1975 in 's-Gravenhage Koninkrijk der Nederlanden and was cremated on October 9, 1975 in 's-Gravenhage Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

3. **Louise Pauline Désirée Happé**, daughter of **Paul Louis Elize Happé** (follow 6) en **Frederika Louise Wilhelmina Visscher** (follow 7), was born on August 27, 1931 in Semarang Java Nederlandsch Indië. She is directie secretaresse by profession. Louise Pauline Désirée died at the age of 81 on March 24, 2013 in 's-Gravenhage Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

Generation 3

4. **Anibal de Paula Lopes**, son of **Carlos (Prats) de Paula Lopes** (follow 8) en **Constanç(i)a Orozimbo Álvares [de Araujo]** (follow 9), was born on March 17, 1898 in Jaboatão, Pernambuco, República Brasileira. He is engineer by profession. Anibal died at the age of 81 on April 15, 1979 in Dansville, New York Verenigde Staten van Amerika and is buried in Nunda, New York Verenigde Staten van Amerika.

5. **Gladys Copestake Harpur**, daughter of **Henry Poles Copestake Harpur** (follow 10) en **Annie Elizabeth Parks** (follow 11), was born on December 16, 1898 in Norwood, London, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and was baptized on January 18, 1899 in London, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. Gladys Copestake died at the age of 67 on March 30, 1966 in Heemskerk, Koninkrijk der Nederlanden and was cremated on April 2, 1966 in 's-Gravenhage, Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

6. **Paul Louis Elize Happé**, son of **Cornelis Frederik Willem Karel Happé** (follow 12) en **Henriëtte Philippine Lambertine Kruseman** (follow 13), was born on July 10, 1887 in Djajanegara | Soekaboemi Nederlandsch Oost-Indië. He is hoofding. burg. openbare werken. hoogleraar technische hogeschool bandoeng by profession. Paul Louis Elize died at the age of 57 on March 22, 1945 in Semarang Java Nederlandsch Indië.

7. **Frederika Louise Wilhelmina Visscher**, daughter of **Gerhardus Visscher** (follow 14) en **Maria Christina Meijer** (follow 15), was born on July 28, 1895 in 's-Gravenhage Koninkrijk der Nederlanden. Frederika Louise Wilhelmina died at the age of 80 on March 25, 1976 in 's-Gravenhage Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

Generation 4

8. **Carlos (Prats) de Paula Lopes**, son of **Joaquim de Paula Lopes** (follow 16) en **Maria Ricarda Botelho** (follow 17), was born on December 9, 1846 in Recife, Pernambuco, Império do Brasil and was baptized on August 22, 1847 in Recife, Pernambuco, Império do Brasil. He is flour merchant by profession. Carlos (Prats) died at the age of 91 on June 9, 1938 in Recife, Pernambuco, Estados Unidos do Brasil and is buried on June 14, 1938 in Recife, Pernambuco, Estados Unidos do Brasil.

9. **Constanç(i)a Orozimbo Álvares [de Araujo]**, daughter of **Fulgêncio Orozimbo Álv(ar)es de Araújo** (follow 18) en **Miquelina Maria Gomes [da Fonsêca Neves]** (follow 19), was born on January 27, 1860 in Salvador, Bahia, Império do Brasil and was baptized on April 13, 1861 in Salvador, Bahia, Império do Brasil. She is slaves by profession. Constanç(i)a died at the age of 83 on December 23, 1943 in Recife, Pernambuco, Estados Unidos do Brasil.

10. **Henry Poles Copestake Harpur**, son of **James Copestick Harpur** (follow 20) en **Elizabeth Poles** (follow 21), was born on April 28, 1869 in York, Doncaster, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and was baptized on June 21, 1869 in Brampton, Bierlow, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. He is general draper by profession. Henry Poles Copestake died at the age of 86 on June 4, 1955 in Sidcup Kent, Surrey, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

11. **Annie Elizabeth Parks**, daughter of **Henry Thomas Parks** (follow 22) en **Jane Shore** (follow 23), was born on December 17, 1867 in Hoxton New Town Islington, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and was baptized on January 10, 1868 in Hoxton New Town Islington, England, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. Annie Elizabeth died 1957 in Sidcup Kent, Surrey, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

12. **Cornelis Frederik Willem Karel Happé**, son of **Everhard Christiaan Frederik Happé** (follow 24) en **Margaretha Adelheidis Hilling** (follow 25), was born on September 20, 1854 in Palembang Nederlandsch Indië. He is officier der koninklijke nederlandse marine by profession. Cornelis Frederik Willem Karel died at the age of 73 on January 4, 1928 in Sragen Soerakarta Solo ond. Batoe Djamoës Nederlandsch Indië.

13. **Henriëtte Philippine Lambertine Kruseman**, daughter of **Jan Adam Kruseman** (follow 26) en **Helena Suzanna Dezentjé** (follow 27), was born on May 22, 1855 in Salatiga Nederlandsch Indië. Henriëtte Philippine Lambertine died at the age of 86 on September 9, 1941 in Bandoeng Nederlandsch Indië.

14. **Gerhardus Visscher**, son of **Gerhardus Visscher** (follow 28) en **Elsien Meijer** (follow 29), was born on August 31, 1869 in Winschoten Koninkrijk der Nederlanden. He is logementhouder in de breestraat te leiden. by profession. Gerhardus died at the age of 30 on March 20, 1900 in Leiden Koninkrijk der Nederlanden and is buried 1900 in Zwolle Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

15. **Maria Christina Meijer**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Meijer** (follow 30) en **Frederica Louisa Wilhelmina Neukirchen** (follow 31), was born on February 23, 1869 in 's-Gravenhage Koninkrijk der Nederlanden. She is naaister by profession. Maria Christina died at the age of 101 on January 14, 1971 in 's-Gravenhage Koninkrijk der Nederlanden and was buried 1971 in Zwolle Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

Generation 5

16. **Joaquim de Paula Lopes**, son of **Francisco de Paula Lopes dos Santos** (follow 32) en **Maria Theodora de Sousa** (follow 33), was born on February 13, 1809 in Lisboa, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves and was baptized on March 13, 1809 in Lisboa, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Joaquim died at the age of 52 on November 20, 1861 in Recife Pernambuco, Império do Brasil.

17. **Maria Ricarda Botelho**, daughter of **João José Botelho** (follow 34) en **Jacinta Rosa Coutinho** (follow 35), was born 1822. Maria Ricarda died on April 20, 1895 in Recife Pernambuco, Império do Brasil.

18. **Fulgêncio Orozimbo Álv(ar)es de Araújo**, son of **Bernardino Álv(ar)es de Araújo** (follow 36) en **Francisca Xavier de Vasconcellos** (follow 37), was born on July 19, 1820 in Salvador, Bahia, Reino Unido de Portugal, Brasil e Algarve and was baptized on February 8, 1821 in Salvador, Bahia, Reino Unido de Portugal, Brasil e Algarve. He is kapitein in het leger / plantage eigenaar (met slaven) by profession. Fulgêncio Orozimbo died at the age of 56 on July 27, 1876 in Calçada, Salvador, Bahia, Império do Brasil and is buried on July 28, 1876 in Salvador, Bahia, Império do Brasil.
19. **Miquelina Maria Gomes [da Fonsêca Neves]**, daughter of **Antônio Joaquim da Fonsêca Neves** (follow 38) en **Constançe Xavier do Espirito Santo** (follow 39), was born 1832 in Sergipe, Império do Brasil. Miquelina Maria died on March 16, 1918 in Recife Pernambuco, República Brasileira and was buried on March 18, 1918 in Recife Pernambuco, República Brasileira.
20. **James Copestick Harpur**, son of **James Copestick** (follow 40) en **Mary Harpur** (follow 41), was born on January 23, 1835 in Draycott, Derby, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and was baptized on February 24, 1835 in Draycott, Derby, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. He is commercial traveller. by profession. James Copestick died at the age of 43 on June 14, 1878 in Doncaster, York, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and is buried on June 17, 1878 in Doncaster, York, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
21. **Elizabeth Poles**, daughter of **Henry Poles** (follow 42) en **Lucy Rawlin** (follow 43), was born on August 1, 1842 in Wentworth, Wath, Rotherham, York United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and was baptized on October 9, 1842 in Wentworth, Wath, Rotherham, York United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. Elizabeth died at the age of 74 on July 16, 1917 in Bromley, Kent, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
22. **Henry Thomas Parks**, son of **William Parks** (follow 44) en **Mary Ann Reed** (follow 45), was born on December 17, 1836 in Finsbury, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and was baptized on April 2, 1837 in Saint Lukes, Middlesex, London United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. He is wine cooper / wine cellarman by profession. Henry Thomas died 1905 in Shoreditch, London, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
23. **Jane Shore**, daughter of **Job Shore** (follow 46) en **Emma Hill** (follow 47), was born on February 2, 1839 in Croydon, Surrey, Beddington, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. She is dressmaker by profession. Jane died 1876 in Shoreditch, London, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
24. **Everhard Christiaan Frederik Happé**, son of **Johann Friedrich Happé** (follow 48) en **Cecilia Tijhof** (follow 49), was born on April 13, 1817 in Vilvoorden Verenigd Koninkrijk der Nederlanden (België). He is militair adjudant des konings. generaal majoor. res.- en mil. commandant z+o borneo by profession. Everhard Christiaan Frederik died at the age of 55 on December 8, 1872 in Batavia (Wetevreden) Nederlandsch Indië.
25. **Margaretha Adelheidis Hilling**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Hilling** (follow 50) en **Johanna Dorothea Charlotta Dezentjé** (follow 51), was born on December 3, 1832 in Ampel Nederlandsch Indië. Margaretha Adelheidis died at the age of 22 on September 17, 1855 in Palembang Nederlandsch Indië.
26. **Jan Adam Kruseman**, son of **Hendrik Martinus Kruseman** (follow 52) en **Lamberdina Catharina Elisabeth van Olhoff** (follow 53), was born on October 10, 1818 in Haarlem Koninkrijk der Nederlanden and was baptized on November 15, 1818 in Haarlem Koninkrijk der Nederlanden. He is militair. ritmeester oost-indische leger by profession. Jan Adam died at the age of 45 on June 29, 1864 in Salatiga Nederlandsch Indië.

27. **Helena Suzanna Dezentjé**, daughter of **Johannes Augustinus Dezentjé** (follow 54) en **Henrietta van de Bergen** (follow 55), was born on August 18, 1831 in Soerakarta Solo Nederlandsch Indië. Helena Suzanna died at the age of 65 on June 25, 1897 in Salatiga Nederlandsch Indië.

28. **Gerhardus Visscher**, son of **Gerharda Visscher** (follow 57), was born on December 17, 1842 in Winschoten Koninkrijk der Nederlanden. He is brievenbesteller and poelier by profession. Gerhardus died at the age of 43 on October 28, 1886 in Winschoten Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

29. **Elsien Meijer**, daughter of **Derk Jans Meijer** (follow 58) en **Engeltijn Jacobs Wester** (follow 59), was born on February 18, 1841 in Beerta Koninkrijk der Nederlanden. She is winkelierster and dienstmeid by profession. Elsie died at the age of 62 on May 22, 1903 in Winschoten Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

30. **Johann Heinrich Meijer**, son of **Bernard Christoph Heinrich Meijer** (follow 60) en **Petronella Christina Oostmeijer** (follow 61), was born on November 15, 1829 in Amsterdam Verenigd Koninkrijk der Nederlanden. He is behanger. stoffeerder. koperslager. by profession. Johann Heinrich died at the age of 87 on January 30, 1917 in 's-Gravenhage Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

31. **Frederica Louisa Wilhelmina Neukirchen**, daughter of **P(ieter) Jacob Neukirchen** (follow 62) en **Elisabetha Kaemmerer** (follow 63), was born on June 28, 1832 in 's-Gravenhage Koninkrijk der Nederlanden. Frederica Louisa Wilhelmina died at the age of 83 on October 17, 1915 in 's-Gravenhage Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

Generation 6

32. **Francisco de Paula Lopes dos Santos**, son of **Luís Lopes dos San(c)tos** (follow 64) en **Caetana Maria da Asumpção** (follow 65), was born on January 25, 1774 in Graça, Lisboa, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves and was baptized on February 5, 1774 in Lisboa, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Francisco died and is buried.

33. **Maria Theodora de Sousa**, daughter of **José de Sousa** (follow 66) en **Ana Antónia Correia** (follow 67), was born on January 20, 1782 in Lisboa, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves and was baptized on February 7, 1782 in Lisboa, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Maria Theodora died and was buried.

34. **João José Botelho**. João José died.

35. **Jacinta Rosa Coutinho**. Jacinta Rosa died.

36. **Bernardino Álv(ar)es de Araújo**, son of **Bernardino Álv(ar)es de Araújo** (follow 72) en **Joanna Joaquina de Santa Anna** (follow 73), was born before 1775. Bernardino died after 1830.

37. **Francisca Xavier de Vasconcellos**, daughter of **Antonio Jose Ricardo** (follow 74) en **Anna Albina de Vasconcellos** (follow 75), was born before 1790. Francisca died after February 24, 1826.

38. **Antônio Joaquim da Fonsêca Neves**, son of **Antônio Joaquim da Fonsêca Neves** (follow 76) en **Felismina Maria da Penha** (follow 77), was baptized on June 17, 1798 in Salvador Bahia, Brasil Colonial. Antônio Joaquim died on March 20, 1869 in Aracajú Sergipe, Império do Brasil.

39. **Constance Xavier do Espirito Santo**. Constance died after 1838.

40. **James Copestick**, son of **James Copesticke** (follow 80) en **Mary Thompson** (follow 81), was baptized on October 11, 1805 in Derby, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. He is wheelwright by profession. James died on February 19, 1835 in Draycott, Derby, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and is buried on February 22, 1835 in Draycott, Derby, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
41. **Mary Harpur**, daughter of **Joseph Harpur** (follow 82) en **Hannah Clay** (follow 83), was born on June 13, 1812 in Husbands Bosworth, Leicestershire, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and was baptized on July 5, 1812 in Husbands Bosworth, Leicestershire, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. Mary died at the age of 66 on June 26, 1878 in Derbyshire United Kingdom of Great Britain.
42. **Henry Poles**, son of **John Poles** (follow 84) en **Nancy Bark** (follow 85), was baptized on November 23, 1817 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. He is farmer by profession. Henry died and is buried on August 18, 1882 in Brampton, Bierlow, Yorkshire, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
43. **Lucy Rawlin**, daughter of **John Rawlin** (follow 86) en **Elizabeth Pepper** (follow 87), was baptized on January 21, 1819 in Wentworth, Wath, Rotherham, York, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. Lucy died on September 4, 1906 in Farcet, Huntingdonshire, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and was buried on September 7, 1906 in Brampton, Bierlow, Yorkshire, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
44. **William Parks**, was born about 1791 in Middlesex, Shoreditch London Kingdom of Great Britain. He is tin plateworker by profession. William died and is buried on June 7, 1846 in Islington Middlesex, London United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
45. **Mary Ann Reed**, was born about 1801 in Sussex, Kingdom of Great Britain. She is needle woman / laundress by profession. Mary Ann died and was buried on February 8, 1878 in Holborn West End Central London United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
46. **Job Shore**, son of **Job Shore** (follow 92) en **Charlotte Hardcastle** (follow 93), was born on November 4, 1817 in Middlesex, Shoreditch, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and was baptized on July 1, 1831 in Hackney Saint Leonards, Shoreditch, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. He is engineer by profession. Job died in Hoxton, Middlesex, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and is buried on September 21, 1882 in Mitcham, Surrey, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
47. **Emma Hill**, daughter of **Thomas Hill** (follow 94) en **Ann Nomen Nescio** (follow 95), was baptized on April 7, 1816 in Mitcham, Surrey, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. Emma died December , 1887 in Shoreditch, Middlesex, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
48. **Johann Friedrich Happé**, son of **Johann Hermann Happé** (follow 96) en **Maria Elisabeth Bangert** (follow 97), was born on July 13, 1766 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is militair; subaltern officier in het nederlands leger. by profession. Johann Friedrich died at the age of 68 on November 1, 1834 in Naarden Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.
49. **Cecilia Tijhof**, daughter of **Everardus Tijhof** (follow 98) en **Maria van Werkhoven** (follow 99), was born on May 16, 1779 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën and was baptized on May 19, 1779 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Cecilia died at the age of 72 on July 21, 1851 in Jutphaas Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

50. **Wilhelmus Hilling**, son of **Gerhardus Bernhard Hilling** (follow 100) en **Adelheid Wilkens Kassen** (follow 101), was baptized on August 23, 1798 in Papenburg Hannover Obenende Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is kaufmann in plaver by profession. Wilhelmus died on June 29, 1878 in Salatiga Nederlandsch Indië.
51. **Johanna Dorothea Charlotta Dezentjé**, daughter of **Johannes Augustinus Dezentjé** (follow 102) en **Johanna Dorothea Boode** (follow 103), was born on August 16, 1815 in Ampel (res. Soerakarta) Nederlandsch Indië. Johanna Dorothea Charlotta died at the age of 36 on April 9, 1852 in Ampel (res. Soerakarta) Nederlandsch Indië.
52. **Hendrik Martinus Kruseman**, son of **Johan Adam Kruseman** (follow 104) en **Elisabeth Frederica Moter** (follow 105), was born on July 20, 1787 in Haarlem Koninkrijk der Nederlanden and was baptized on July 22, 1787 in Haarlem Koninkrijk der Nederlanden. He is tabakskoper by profession. Hendrik Martinus died at the age of 68 on February 10, 1856 in Vreeland Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.
53. **Lamberdina Catharina Elisabeth van Olhoff**, daughter of **Johan Olhoff (van)** (follow 106) en **Engelina Alyda van der Hagen** (follow 107), was born on May 4, 1794 in Amsterdam Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën and was baptized on May 23, 1794 in Amsterdam Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Lamberdina Catharina Elisabeth died at the age of 64 on August 9, 1858 in Amsterdam Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.
55. **Henrietta van de Bergen**, was born about 1802 in Soerakarta Solo Nederlandsch Indië and was baptized on April 16, 1828 in Ampel (res. Soerakarta) Nederlands Indië. Henrietta died on August 19, 1832 in Ampel (Jawa Barat (Djawa Barat) res. Soerakarta) Nederlands Indië.
57. **Gerharda Visscher**, daughter of **Adam Gerhardus Visfcher** (follow 114) en **Evertien Geukes** (follow 115), was born on August 31, 1812 in Winschoten Frans Keizerrijk and was baptized on September 10, 1812 in Winschoten Ingelijfd bij Frankrijk. She is arbeidster by profession. Gerharda died at the age of 81 on January 2, 1894 in Winschoten Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.
58. **Derk Jans Meijer**, son of **Jan Derks** (follow 116) en **Elsebeen Bartelds** (follow 117), was born on July 24, 1799 in Finsterwolde, Groningen Bataafse Republiek and was baptized on July 28, 1799 in Finsterwolde, Groningen Bataafse Republiek. He is boerenknecht and dagloner by profession. Derk Jans died at the age of 61 on September 17, 1860 in Beerta Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.
59. **Engeltijn Jacobs Wester**, daughter of **Jacob Hindriks Wester** (follow 118) en **Grietje Jans Muurker (Muerker)** (follow 119), was born on January 12, 1798 in Beerta Bataafse Republiek and was baptized on January 19, 1798 in Beerta Bataafse Republiek. Engeltijn Jacobs died at the age of 76 on December 12, 1874 in Finsterwolde, Groningen Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.
60. **Bernard Christoph Heinrich Meijer**, son of **Christian Henrik Meijer** (follow 120) en **Elisabeth Volders** (follow 121), was born on September 9, 1801 in Amsterdam Bataafse Republiek and was baptized on September 16, 1801 in Amsterdam Bataafse Republiek. He is kantoorbediende by profession. Bernard Christoph Heinrich died at the age of 50 on December 22, 1851 in Purmerende Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.
61. **Petronella Christina Oostmeijer**, daughter of **Johan Christiaan Oostmeijer** (follow 122) en **Catharina Pieterella Berkenwaart** (follow 123), was born on January 24, 1809 in Amsterdam Koninkrijk Holland and was baptized on March 5, 1809 in Amsterdam Koninkrijk Holland. Petronella Christina died at the age of 46 on July 29, 1855 in Purmerende Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

62. **P(i)eter Jacob Neukirchen**, son of **Wilhelm Neukirchen** (follow 124) en **Apollonia Elisabeth Deutsch** (follow 125), was born on September 5, 1790 in Amsterdam Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën and was baptized on September 5, 1790 in Amsterdam Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. He is heerenbediende by profession. P(i)eter Jacob died at the age of 55 on May 8, 1846 in Amsterdam Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

63. **Elisabetha Kaemmerer**, daughter of **Johan Philip Kaemmerer** (follow 126) en **Maria Christina Arndts** (follow 127), was born on April 21, 1803 in 's-Gravenhage Bataafse Republiek and was baptized on April 28, 1803 in 's-Gravenhage Bataafse Republiek. She is baker by profession. Elisabetha died at the age of 81 on June 13, 1884 in 's-Gravenhage Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

Generation 7

64. **Luís Lopes dos San(c)tos**, son of **Luis Lopes** (follow 128) en **Maria Gonçalves** (follow 129), was baptized on October 23, 1715 in Paços da Serra, Gouveia Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. He is meester decorateur van kerken by profession. Luís died 1794 in Lisboa, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves.

65. **Caetana Maria da Asumpção**, daughter of **Manuel Gomes Lousa** (follow 130) en **Teodora Maria** (follow 131), was baptized in Lisboa, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Caetana Maria died 1815 in Lisboa, Reino Unido de Portugal, Brasil e Algarves.

66. **José de Sousa**, son of **António de Sousa** (follow 132) en **Catarina Rodrigues** (follow 133), was born on June 7, 1749 in Belmonte, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves and was baptized on June 16, 1749 in Belmonte, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. José died and is buried.

67. **Ana Antónia Correia**, daughter of **João Correia Henriques** (follow 134) en **Antónia Josefa de Jesus** (follow 135), was born on November 5, 1753 in Arruda dos Vinhos, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Ana Antónia died and was buried.

72. **Bernardino Álv(ar)es de Araújo**. Bernardino died after 1822.

73. **Joanna Joaquina de Santa Anna**. Joanna Joaquina died after February 8, 1821.

74. **Antonio Jose Ricardo**. Antonio Jose died before 1795.

75. **Anna Albina de Vasconcellos**. Anna Albina died.

76. **Antônio Joaquim da Fonsêca Neves**, son of **Antônio Joaquim da Fonsêca Neves** (follow 152) en **Francisca Ignasia de Barros e Abreu** (follow 153), was born about 1773 in Bahia Brasil Colonial. Antônio Joaquim died after 1813.

77. **Felismina Maria da Penha**, daughter of **Antonio Joze Penha** (follow 154) en **Archangela Maria de Sacramento** (follow 155), was born on June 26, 1769 and was baptized on May 15, 1770 in São Pedro, Curaçá, Bahia, Brasil Colonial. Felismina Maria died and was buried.

80. **James Copesticke**, son of **Thomas Copestick** (follow 160) en **Ellen Wright** (follow 161), was baptized on April 2, 1774 in Ellastone, Staffordshire, Kingdom of Great Britian. He is farmer by profession. James died October , 1843 in Derby United Kingdom of Great Britian and Ireland.

81. **Mary Thompson**, daughter of **Thomas Thompson** (follow 162) en **Elizabeth Ferbourne** (follow 163), was baptized on August 17, 1774 in Derbyshire, Kingdom Great Britian. Mary died 1852 in Derbyshire, United Kingdom of Great Britian and Ireland.

82. **Joseph Harpur**, son of **Thomas Harpur** (follow 164) en **Sarah Walker** (follow 165), was born 1781 in Normanton, Kingdom of Great Britain. He is brickmaker (rowditch farm) by profession. Joseph died on August 16, 1853 in Derbyshire, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

83. **Hannah Clay**, daughter of **Joseph Clay** (follow 166) en **Mary Nomen Nescio** (follow 167), was baptized on January 31, 1790 in Radbourne, Derbyshire, Kingdom of Great Britain. Hannah died on August 12, 1817 in Derby, Derbyshire United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and was buried on August 14, 1817 in Derby, Derbyshire United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

84. **John Poles**, son of **William Poles** (follow 168) en **Mary Birks** (follow 169), was born on September 15, 1765 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, Kingdom of Great Britain and was baptized on September 16, 1765 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, Kingdom of Great Britain. He is farmer by profession. John died at the age of 71 on April 28, 1837 in Wentworth, Yorkshire United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and is buried on May 2, 1837 in Wentworth, Yorkshire United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

85. **Nancy Bark**, daughter of **John Barke** (follow 170) en **Martha Arrandale** (follow 171), was born on February 5, 1778 in Wentworth, Kingdom of Great Britain and was baptized on February 9, 1778 in Wentworth, Kingdom of Great Britain. Nancy died at the age of 81 on January 9, 1860 in Wentworth, Rotherham, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and was buried on January 13, 1860 in Wentworth, Rotherham, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

86. **John Rawlin**, son of **John Rawlin** (follow 172) en **Mary Pepper** (follow 173), was born on February 16, 1787 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, Kingdom of Great Britain and was baptized on March 22, 1787 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, Kingdom of Great Britain. He is cooper / farmer by profession. John died at the age of 49 on November 21, 1836 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and is buried on November 24, 1836 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

87. **Elizabeth Pepper**, daughter of **Robert Pepper** (follow 174) en **Ann Bailes** (follow 175), was born on July 24, 1787 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, Kingdom of Great Britain and was baptized on August 31, 1787 in Wath upon Dearne, Rothham, Yorkshire, Kingdom of Great Britain. Elizabeth died at the age of 47 on June 25, 1835 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and was buried on June 27, 1835 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

92. **Job Shore**, son of **William Shore** (follow 184) en **Sarah Nomen Nescio** (follow 185), was born on March 8, 1793 in Hackney, Middlesex, London, Kingdom of Great Britain. He is farrier [hoefsmid] by profession. Job died and is buried on January 23, 1820 in Shoreditch, Middlesex, London, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

93. **Charlotte Hardcastle**, daughter of **John Hardcastle** (follow 186) en **Mary Nomen Nescio** (follow 187), was born on July 11, 1784 in Whitby, Yorkshire, Kingdom of Great Britain. Charlotte died after 1841 in United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

94. **Thomas Hill**. He is gardener by profession. Thomas died after 1816.

95. **Ann Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1784 in Reigate, Surrey, Kingdom of Great Britain. Ann died after 1851.

96. **Johann Hermann Happé**, son of **Johann Georg Happé** (follow 192) en **Maria Catharina Bornemann** (follow 193), was baptized on September 21, 1732 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is kuhhirte by profession. Johann Hermann died on May 5, 1805 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and is buried on May 8, 1805 in Benckhausen Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

97. **Maria Elisabeth Bangert**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Bangert** (follow 194) en **Maria Gertrud Lohoff** (follow 195), was baptized on January 11, 1732 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Maria Elisabeth died on September 21, 1803 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was buried on September 24, 1803 in Adorf Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
98. **Everardus Tijhof**, son of **Evert T(e)ij(n)hof(f)** (follow 196) en **Cecilia Bloedbergen** (follow 197), was born on April 5, 1751 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën and was baptized on April 28, 1751 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. He is boekdrukker by profession. Everardus died at the age of 71 on September 15, 1822 in Harderwijk Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.
99. **Maria van Werkhoven**, daughter of **Wilhelmus van Werkhoven** (follow 198) en **Everarda Minjon** (follow 199), was baptized on February 13, 1752 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Maria died on July 16, 1834 in Harderwijk Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.
100. **Gerhardus Bernhard Hilling**, son of **Bernard Antonius Hilling** (follow 200) en **Anna Helena Einhaus** (follow 201), was born on June 17, 1762 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized on June 18, 1762 in Lathen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is kleidermacher / reedereibuchhalter and redereibuchhalter 1803 - 1810 in papenburg by profession. Gerhardus Bernhard died at the age of 59 on July 13, 1821 in Papenburg Hannover Obenende Deutscher Bund.
101. **Adelheid Wilkens Kassen**, daughter of **Wilcke Wilckens (Wilvericus)** (follow 202) en **Christina Dirckes Hermes** (follow 203), was born on September 6, 1772 in Papenburg Hannover Obenende Deutscher Nation and was baptized on May 5, 1774 in Papenburg Hannover Obenende Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Adelheid Wilkens died at the age of 68 on November 24, 1840 in Papenburg Hannover Obenende Deutscher Bund.
102. **Johannes Augustinus Dezentjé**, son of **August Jan Casper Dezentjé** (follow 204) en **Johanna Magdalena Kops** (follow 205), was born on April 12, 1796 in Soerakarta Solo Nederlandsch Indië. Johannes Augustinus died at the age of 43 on November 7, 1839 in Ampel (res. Soerakarta) Nederlandsch Indië.
103. **Johanna Dorothea Boode**, daughter of **Johannes Boode** (follow 206) en **Johanna Margaretha Schultz** (follow 207), was born on August 14, 1799 in Soerakarta Solo Nederlandsch Indië. Johanna Dorothea died at the age of 16 on January 20, 1816 in Ampel (res. Soerakarta) Nederlandsch Indië.
104. **Johan Adam Kruseman**, son of **Alexander Hinrich Cruseman** (follow 208) en **Margrieta Gertraut Eyffers** (follow 209), was born on June 11, 1745 in Grave Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën and was baptized on June 23, 1745 in Grave Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. He is winkelier by profession. Johan Adam died at the age of 64 on June 11, 1809 in Haarlem Koninkrijk Holland and is buried on June 15, 1809 in Haarlem Koninkrijk Holland.
105. **Elisabeth Frederica Moter**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Moter** (follow 210) en **Catharina Jacobea Kramer** (follow 211), was born on May 9, 1750 in Pfunstadt Starkenburg Hessen-Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Elisabeth Frederica died at the age of 68 on November 2, 1818 in Haarlem Koninkrijk der Nederlanden and was buried on November 7, 1818 in Haarlem Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.
106. **Johan Olhoff (van)**, was born on October 28, 1748 in Westdeep Pommeren Pruisen Duitse Heilige Roomse Rijk. He is zee-officier, voc capitein van 1790 tot en met 1795. by profession. Johan died at the age of 70 on January 12, 1819 in Zutphen Verenigd Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

107. **Engelina Alyda van der Hagen**, daughter of **Bernardus van der Ha(a)ge(n)** (follow 214) en **Lamberdina Hagewout** (follow 215), was born on February 15, 1763 in Amsterdam Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën and was baptized on February 18, 1763 in Amsterdam Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Engelina Alyda died at the age of 72 on December 4, 1835 in Haarlem Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

114. **Adam Gerhardus Visfcher**, son of **Gerrardus Adamsen** (follow 228) en **Sophia Edes** (follow 229), was born on October 26, 1779 in Winschoten Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën and was baptized on November 5, 1779 in Winschoten Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. He is vishandelaar by profession. Adam Gerhardus died at the age of 83 on August 5, 1863 in Winschoten Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

115. **Evertien Geukes**, daughter of **Geuke Pieters** (follow 230) en **Geeske Jans** (follow 231), was born on August 16, 1775 in Winschoten Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën and was baptized on August 27, 1775 in Winschoten Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Evertien died at the age of 74 on September 15, 1849 in Winschoten Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

116. **Jan Derks**, son of **Derk Derks** (follow 232) en **- Nomen Nescio** (follow 233), was born about 1768 in Varel Oldenburgerland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is arbeider by profession. Jan died on October 19, 1808 in Finsterwolde, Groningen Bataafse Republiek.

117. **Elsebeen Bartelds**, daughter of **Barteld Janssen** (follow 234) en **Wüpkemö Berends** (follow 235), was baptized on March 9, 1762 in Bingum Oostfriesland Heilige Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. She is arbeidsvrouw by profession. Elsebeen died on January 10, 1828 in Finsterwolde, Groningen Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

118. **Jacob Hindriks Wester**, son of **Hindrik Jacobs** (follow 236) en **Engel Berents Tuin** (follow 237), was baptized on November 10, 1765 in Blijham Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Jacob Hindriks died on February 7, 1835 in Beerta Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

119. **Grietje Jans Muurker (Muerker)**, daughter of **Jan Geertszn Muirker** (follow 238) en **Grietje Lammerts** (follow 239), was baptized on December 11, 1774 in Beerta Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Grietje Jans died on October 5, 1829 in Beerta Verenigd Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

120. **Christian Henrik Meijer**, son of **Johann Christian Meijer** (follow 240) en **Anna Christina Hendricksen** (follow 241), was born about 1771 in Memel Pruisen. He is winkelier by profession. Christian Henrik died on April 25, 1817 in Amsterdam Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

121. **Elisabeth Volders**, daughter of **Jan Vollers (Volders)** (follow 242) en **Willemina van der Linden** (follow 243), was baptized on June 8, 1781 in Amsterdam Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Elisabeth died on September 12, 1845 in Amsterdam Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

122. **Johan Christiaan Oostmeijer**, was born about 1775 in Holshagen, Hessen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is smid & slotemaker by profession. Johan Christiaan died on February 20, 1831 in Amsterdam Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

123. **Catharina Pieterella Berkenwaard**, daughter of **Ludolph Herman Berkenwaard [Berkenwirths]** (follow 246) en **Dorothea Lambeek** (follow 247), was baptized on August 9, 1780 in Amsterdam Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Catharina Pieterella died on September 30, 1855 in Amsterdam Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

124. **Wilhelm Neukirchen**, son of **Peter Neukirchen** (follow 248) en **Elisabeth Brands** (follow 249), was baptized on June 13, 1747 in Wanheim-Friemersheim, Duisburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is timmermans knecht by profession. Wilhelm died on April 26, 1821 in Amsterdam Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

125. **Apollonia Elisabeth Deutsch**, daughter of **Johann Ul(de)rich Deutsch** (follow 250) en **Johanna Jacomina Brandt** (follow 251), was baptized on February 5, 1760 in 's-Gravenhage Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Apollonia Elisabeth died on July 20, 1822 in Amsterdam Verenigd Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

126. **Johan Philip Kaemmerer**, son of **Johann Martin Kämmerer** (follow 252) en **Lucretia Bruder** (follow 253), was baptized on October 29, 1753 in Cronberg im Taunus Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is mr. slotenmaker/schlüsselmacher by profession. Johan Philip died on February 19, 1834 in 's-Gravenhage Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

127. **Maria Christina Arndts**, was born about 1767 in Essen (Düsseldorf) Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Maria Christina died on December 21, 1842 in 's-Gravenhage Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

Generation 8

128. **Luis Lopes**, son of **Manuel Lopes Lavrador** (follow 256) en **Luísa Rodrigues** (follow 257), was born about 1671 in Paços da Serra, Gouveia, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Luis died on November 23, 1738 in Paços da Serra, Gouveia, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves.

129. **Maria Gonçalves**, daughter of **José Fernandes Boyno** (follow 258) en **Maria Gonçalves** (follow 259), was baptized on April 17, 1683 in Vila Nova de Tázem, Gouveia, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Maria died.

130. **Manuel Gomes Lousa**, son of **Sebastião Gomes** (follow 260) en **Antónia Jorge** (follow 261), was baptized on June 24, 1697 in Lousa, Loures, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. He is master beltmaker by profession. Manuel died.

131. **Teodora Maria**, daughter of **João Carvalho** (follow 262) en **Antónia Maria Rodrigues de Figueiredo** (follow 263), was born in Lisboa, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Teodora died.

132. **António de Sousa**, son of **António Rodrigues** (follow 264) en **Maria Gonçalves** (follow 265), was born on November 8, 1717 in Alcongosta Fundão, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves and was baptized on November 14, 1717 in Alcongosta Fundão, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. António died and is buried.

133. **Catarina Rodrigues**, daughter of **André de Almeida** (follow 266) en **Maria Rodrigues** (follow 267), was born in São Martinho da Colvilhã, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Catarina died.

134. **João Correia Henriques**, son of **Nicolau Henriques** (follow 268) en **Brízida Maria** (follow 269), was baptized in Arruda dos Vinhos, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. João died.

135. **Antónia Josefa de Jesus**, daughter of **Manuel da Silva** (follow 270) en **Maria Francisca** (follow 271), was baptized on March 21, 1728 in Lisboa, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Antónia Josefa died.

152. **Antônio Joaquim da Fonsêca Neves**, son of **Joaquim da Fonsêca Neves** (follow 304) en **Luisa Maria de O' (Oliveira)** (follow 305), was born in Alagoas, Bispado Pernambuco, Brasil Colonial. Antônio Joaquim died.

153. **Francisca Ignasia de Barros e Abreu**, daughter of **Manoel Correia Cezar da Paz** (follow 306) en **Anna Antônio Pereira de Abreu Caminha** (follow 307), was born. Francisca Ignasia died.

154. **Antonio Joze Penha**. Antonio Joze died.

155. **Archangela Maria de Sacramento**. Archangela Maria died.

160. **Thomas Copestick**, son of **Samuel Copestick** (follow 320) en **Ann Woodward** (follow 321), was baptized on February 14, 1742 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of Great Britian. Thomas died on June 24, 1813 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of Great Britian.

161. **Ellen Wright**, daughter of **James Wright** (follow 322) en **Margery Nomen Nescio** (follow 323), was born on October 12, 1746 in Milwich Staffordshire, Kingdom of Great Britian. Ellen died at the age of 81 on March 24, 1828 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of Great Britian and Ireland and was buried on March 28, 1828 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of Great Britian and Ireland.

162. **Thomas Thompson**, son of **John Thompson** (follow 324) en **Elizabeth Nomen Nescio** (follow 325), was baptized 1747 in Weston upon Trent, Weston upon Trent, Derbyshire, Kingdom of Great Britain. Thomas died.

163. **Elizabeth Ferbourne**, was born about 1745 in Derbyshire, Kingdom of Great Britain. Elizabeth died and was buried.

164. **Thomas Harpur**, son of **Henry Harpur** (follow 328) en **Elizabeth Wagg** (follow 329), was born about 1747 in Littleover Derbyshire Kingdom of Great Britain. He is farmer by profession. Thomas died on May 1, 1823 in Littleover Derbyshire Kingdom of Great Britain and is buried on May 3, 1823 in Littleover Derbyshire Kingdom of Great Britain.

165. **Sarah Walker**, daughter of **Thomas Walker** (follow 330) en **Elizabeth Nomen Nescio** (follow 331), was born on March 16, 1749 in Longford Derbyshire Kingdom of Great Britian. Sarah died and was buried on January 13, 1823 in Littleover Derbyshire United Kingdom of Great Britian and Ireland.

166. **Joseph Clay**, was baptized 1745. Joseph died and is buried on April 16, 1815 in Radbourne, Derbyshire, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

167. **Mary Nomen Nescio**. Mary died.

168. **William Poles**, son of **John Poles** (follow 336) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 337), was baptized on August 24, 1727 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, Kingdom of Great Britian. He is farmer of wentworth, occupant of estate earl fitzwilliam by profession. William died on June 6, 1798 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, Kingdom of Great Britian and is buried on June 8, 1798 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, Kingdom of Great Britain.

169. **Mary Birks**, was born 1731. Mary died on January 22, 1814 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, United Kingdom of Great Britian and Ireland.

170. **John Barke**, son of **Nathan Barke** (follow 340) en **Mary Nomen Nescio** (follow 341), was born 1730 in Harley, Kingdom of Great Britain. He is farmer by profession. John died on April 1, 1791 in Wentworth, Kingdom of Great Britian.

171. **Martha Arrandale**, daughter of **William Arandal** (follow 342) en **Elizabeth Nomen Nescio** (follow 343), was baptized on June 5, 1737 in Wentworth, Kingdom of Great Britian. Martha died on November 24, 1815 in Wentworth, United Kingdom of Great Britian and Ireland.

172. **John Rawlin**, son of **Thomas Rawlin** (follow 344) en **Sarah Dav(e)y** (follow 345), was baptized on November 10, 1752 in Epworth, Lincolnshire, Kingdom of Great Britian. He is cooper of wentworth by profession. John died and is buried on May 1, 1819 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, United Kingdom of Great Britian and Ireland.

173. **Mary Pepper**, daughter of **John Pepper** (follow 346) en **Mary Rhodes** (follow 347), was baptized on March 8, 1754 in Wath-upon-Dearne, Yorkshire, Kingdom of Great Britain. Mary died 1823.

174. **Robert Pepper**, son of **John Pepper** (follow 348) en **Mary Rhodes** (follow 349), was baptized on January 6, 1761 in Wath upon Dearne, Rothham, Yorkshire, Kingdom of Great Britain. He is farmer by profession. Robert died on September 4, 1823 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, United Kingdom of Great Britian and Ireland and is buried on September 7, 1823 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, United Kingdom of Great Britian and Ireland.

175. **Ann Bailes**, daughter of **William Bailes** (follow 350) en **Mary Burgon** (follow 351), was born on December 15, 1768 in Wath upon Dearne, Rothham, Yorkshire, Kingdom of Great Britain and was baptized on December 16, 1768 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, Kingdom of Great Britian. She is landlady of the george & dragon inn (1823-1830) by profession. Ann died at the age of 80 on August 5, 1849 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, United Kingdom of Great Britian and Ireland and was buried on August 8, 1849 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, United Kingdom of Great Britian and Ireland.

184. **William Shore**, was born about 1755 in Kingdom of Great Britain. William died and is buried.

185. **Sarah Nomen Nescio**. Sarah died.

186. **John Hardcastle**. John died.

187. **Mary Nomen Nescio**. Mary died.

192. **Johann Georg Happé**, son of **Johann Jürgen Happen** (follow 384) en **Margareta von der Embde** (follow 385), was baptized on September 5, 1707 in Benkhausen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann Georg died on July 27, 1758 in Benkhausen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and is buried on July 30, 1758 in Benkhausen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

193. **Maria Catharina Bornemann**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Bornemann** (follow 386) en **Clara Maria Grötiken** (follow 387), was baptized on July 4, 1709 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Maria Catharina died on April 22, 1763 in Benkhausen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was buried on April 25, 1763 in Benkhausen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

194. **Johann Hermann Bangert**, son of **Johannes Bangert** (follow 388) en **Anna Sophia Hensche** (follow 389), was baptized on September 29, 1698 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann Hermann died and is buried on August 21, 1758 in Adorf Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

195. **Maria Gertrud Lohoff**, daughter of **Johann Daniel Lohoff** (follow 390) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 391), was born on October 10, 1707 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Maria Gertrud died at the age of 41 on June 7, 1749 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches

Reich Deutscher Nation and was buried on June 10, 1749 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

196. **Evert T(e)ij(n)hof(f)**, son of **Jacobus Tijhof** (follow 392) en **Johanna Schultens** (follow 393), was baptized on August 18, 1728 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. He is soldaat in 1751 by profession. Evert died on January 3, 1790 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

197. **Cecilia Bloedbergen**, daughter of **Petrus Bloetbergen** (follow 394) en **Pieterella Vorster** (follow 395), was baptized on January 27, 1729 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Cecilia died on June 3, 1796 in Utrecht Bataafse Republiek.

198. **Wilhelmus van Werkhoven**, son of **Cornelis van Werkhoven** (follow 396) en **Geertruyd van Vendeloo** (follow 397), was baptized on November 14, 1713 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. He is soldaat by profession. Wilhelmus died on December 29, 1796 in Utrecht Bataafse Republiek and is buried on January 5, 1797 in Utrecht Bataafse Republiek.

199. **Everarda Minjon**, daughter of **Johannes Baptist Petersz Monion** (follow 398) en **Elsje Christiaens van der Burgh** (follow 399), was baptized on March 26, 1720 in Amersfoort Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Everarda died and was buried on May 17, 1799 in Utrecht Bataafse Republiek.

200. **Bernard Antonius Hilling**, son of **Christoph Anton Hilling** (follow 400) en **Margaretha Catharina Grönninger** (follow 401), was born 1716 and was baptized on April 27, 1716 in Lathen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is schullehrer, 1760 als brinksitzer genannt by profession. Bernard Antonius died on March 26, 1799 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

201. **Anna Helena Einhaus**, daughter of **Hermann Einhaus** (follow 402) en **Susanna Rupenest** (follow 403), was born 1719 in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized on March 18, 1721 in Lathen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Anna Helena died after 1762 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

202. **Wilcke Wilckens (Wilvericus)**, son of **Wilhelmus Wilkens** (follow 404) en **Adelheid Cassens Koop** (follow 405), was born in Bokel Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized on March 11, 1736 in Aschendorf Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Wilcke died after 1775 in Papenburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

203. **Christina Dirckes Hermes**, daughter of **Theodorus Hermes** (follow 406) en **Joanna Hermesen Rötgers** (follow 407), was baptized on June 30, 1745 in Papenburg Hannover Obenende Heilige Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Christina Dirckes died 1806 in Papenburg Hannover Obenende Heilige Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

204. **August Jan Casper Dezentjé**, son of **Jean François Teissonnière (Dessonjé)** (follow 408) en **Nomen Nescio** (follow 409), was born on June 13, 1765 in Djapara Nederlandsch Indië. He is wijnhandelaar te batavia by profession. August Jan Casper died at the age of 61 on December 2, 1826 in Soerakarta Solo Nederlandsch Indië and is buried in Pasar Kliwon Solo Nederlandsch Indië.

205. **Johanna Magdalena Kops**, daughter of **Christoffel Kops** (follow 410) en **Kiem Nomen Nescio** (follow 411), was born on January 24, 1775 in Bojolali (res. Soerakarta) Nederlands Indië. Johanna Magdalena died at the age of 77 on March 19, 1852 in Soerakarta Solo Nederlandsch Indië and was buried in Pasar Kliwon Solo Nederlandsch Indië.

206. **Johannes Boode**, was born about 1760 in Soerakarta Solo Nederlandsch Indië. Johannes died about 1800 in Soerakarta Solo Nederlandsch Indië.

207. **Johanna Margaretha Schultz**, daughter of **Johan Andries Schultz** (follow 414) en **Johanna Dorothea Ertsinger** (follow 415), was born on March 10, 1778 in Soerakarta Solo Nederlandsch Indië. Johanna Margaretha died at the age of 46 on November 7, 1824 in Soerakarta Solo Nederlandsch Indië.

208. **Alexander Hinrich Cruseman**, son of **Hendrik Kruseman** (follow 416) en **Catharina Ostermann** (follow 417), was born about 1699 in Ham in 't Mark (Magrafschaft) Brandenburgs Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is poortwachter brugpoort te grave - commandant by profession. Alexander Hinrich died and is buried on December 23, 1754 in Grave Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

209. **Margrieta Gertraut Eyffers**, daughter of **Ds. Johann Eyffers (Hyffers)** (follow 418) en **Margarita Schophuysen** (follow 419), was baptized on February 25, 1711 in Schermbeck (Rijnprov. bij Wesel) Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Margrieta Gertraut died about 1799.

210. **Johann Heinrich Moter**, son of **Johann Georg Moter** (follow 420) en **Anna Catharina Aszmusz** (follow 421), was born on June 13, 1699 in Roßdorf Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is pfarrer ~ by profession. Johann Heinrich died at the age of 61 on March 9, 1761 in Pfungstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

211. **Catharina Jacobea Kramer**, was born 1712. Catharina Jacobea died and was buried on May 23, 1788 in Frankfurt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

214. **Bernardus van der Ha(a)ge(n)**, son of **Lambertus van der Hagen** (follow 428) en **Engeltie van der Snoeck** (follow 429), was baptized on October 31, 1724 in 's-Hertogenbosch Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. He is winkelier by profession. Bernardus died on April 5, 1799 in Amsterdam Bataafse Republiek and is buried on April 9, 1799 in Amsterdam Bataafse Republiek.

215. **Lamberdina Hagewout**, daughter of **Barthel Lamberts Hagewolt** (follow 430) en **Willemina Schutte** (follow 431), was baptized on March 27, 1726 in Meppel Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Lamberdina died in Amsterdam Bataafse Republiek and was buried on May 12, 1796 in Amsterdam Bataafse Republiek.

228. **Gerrardus Adamsen**, son of **Adam Nomen Nescio** (follow 456) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 457), was born about 1740 in Oude Pekela Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Gerrardus died 1781 in Winschoten Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën and is buried on May 29, 1781 in Winschoten Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

229. **Sophia Edes**, daughter of **Ede Jans** (follow 458) en **Antje Martens** (follow 459), was baptized on March 1, 1743 in Bellingwolde Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Sophia died after 1799 in Bataafse Republiek.

230. **Geuke Pieters**, son of **Pieter Geukes** (follow 460) en **Janna Jans** (follow 461), was baptized on June 6, 1735 in Midwolda (Groningen) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. He is dagloner by profession. Geuke died on July 2, 1811 in Winschoten Frans Keizerrijk.

231. **Geeske Jans**, daughter of **Jan Caspers** (follow 462) en **Fenje Jans** (follow 463), was baptized on March 25, 1736 in Midwolda (Groningen) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Geeske died after 1779.

232. **Derk Derks**, son of **Derk Nomen Nescio** (follow 464) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 465). Derk died.
233. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.
234. **Barteld Janssen**. Barteld died after April 26, 1792.
235. **Wüpkemö Berends**, was born about 1717. Wüpkemö died on January 5, 1792 in Bingum Heilige Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.
236. **Hindrik Jacobs**, son of **Jacob Hindriks** (follow 472) en **Grietie Jans** (follow 473), was baptized on February 17, 1732 in Blijham Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Hindrik died.
237. **Engel Berents Tuin**, daughter of **Berent Jans Tuin** (follow 474) en **Elske Harms** (follow 475), was baptized on May 17, 1739 in Finsterwolde Groninger Ommelanden Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Engel Berents died after 1778.
238. **Jan Geertszn Muirker**, son of **Geert Janszn Muirker** (follow 476) en **Lizebeth Menses** (follow 477), was baptized on May 5, 1737 in Beerta Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. He is wever by profession. Jan Geertszn died on December 29, 1812 in Beerta Ingelijfd bij Frankrijk.
239. **Grietje Lammerts**, daughter of **Lammert Edes** (follow 478) en **Grietje Alberts** (follow 479), was baptized on September 30, 1736 in Beerta Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Grietje died on December 27, 1800 in Beerta Bataafse Republiek.
240. **Johann Christian Meijer**. Johann Christian died after 1771 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.
241. **Anna Christina Hendricksen**. Anna Christina died after 1771 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.
242. **Jan Vollers (Volders)**, son of **Helmrich Vollers** (follow 484) en **Margrete Scheelermann** (follow 485), was born February , 1727 in Schlüte Oost Friesland Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized on February 17, 1727 in Berne Oost Friesland Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. He is sloepbaas by profession. Jan died on June 12, 1799 in Amsterdam Bataafse Republiek and is buried on June 17, 1799 in Amsterdam Bataafse Republiek.
243. **Willemina van der Linden**, daughter of **Hendrik Claesen [van der Linde]** (follow 486) en **Maria Jansen** (follow 487), was baptized on October 14, 1739 in Elst (Valburg) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Willemina died on July 2, 1819 in Amsterdam Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.
246. **Ludolph Herman Berkenwaart [Berkenwirths]**, son of **Herman Berkenwirth** (follow 492) en **Nomen Nescio Poths** (follow 493), was baptized on June 25, 1737 in Pelkum Kreis Hamm Altenbögge/Bönen Westfalen PreuÇen. He is kok in dienst van de voc by profession. Ludolph Herman died and is buried on July 30, 1801 in Amsterdam Bataafse Republiek.
247. **Dorothea Lambeek**, daughter of **Mattheijs Lambeek** (follow 494) en **Engel Cornelis Wiborn** (follow 495), was born 1740 in Amsterdam Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën and was baptized on February 23, 1744 in Amsterdam Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Dorothea died and was buried on September 30, 1810 in Amsterdam Frans Keizerrijk.
248. **Peter Neukirchen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Neukirch** (follow 496) en **Elisabeth Buckmann** (follow 497), was born on September 26, 1699 in Wanheim Friemersheim Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. He is schulmeister zu wanheim by profession. Peter died at the age of 60 on

December 7, 1759 in Friemersheim Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

249. **Elisabeth Brands**, daughter of **Peter Brands** (follow 498) en **Catharina Bletges** (follow 499), was born on September 28, 1707 in Friemersheim Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Elisabeth died about June 12, 1756 in Friemersheim Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

250. **Johann Ul(de)rich Deutsch**, was born about 1738 in Rieth Zwitserland. Johann Ul(de)rich died after December 26, 1791.

251. **Johanna Jacomina Brandt**, daughter of **Gerardus Brandt** (follow 502) en **Barbara Stekel** (follow 503), was baptized on February 7, 1734 in 's-Gravenhage Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Johanna Jacomina died after 1783.

252. **Johann Martin Kämmerer**, son of **Johannes Kämmerer** (follow 504) en **Anna Margaretha Sparwasser** (follow 505), was baptized on January 26, 1720 in Cronberg im Taunus Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is mr. schlüsselmacher by profession. Johann Martin died on June 26, 1760 in Cronberg im Taunus Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

253. **Lucretia Bruder**. Lucretia died on February 24, 1778 in Cronberg im Taunus Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

Generation 9

256. **Manuel Lopes Lavrador**, was born in Eyra Velha, Paços da Serra, Gouveia, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. He is lavrador = farmer = boer by profession. Manuel died on March 15, 1701 in Paços da Serra, Gouveia, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves.

257. **Luísa Rodrigues**, daughter of **Sebastião de Gouveia** (follow 514) en **Maria Rodrigues** (follow 515), was born in Sanfins, Alcofra, Vouzela, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Luísa died.

258. **José Fernandes Boyno**, son of **António Fernandes Boino** (follow 516) en **Domingas Nunes** (follow 517), was born in Vila Nova de Tázem, Gouveia, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. José died.

259. **Maria Gonçalves**, was born in Arcozela, Gouveia, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Maria died.

260. **Sebastião Gomes**, son of **Sebastião Gomes** (follow 520) en **Francisca Luis** (follow 521), was baptized on July 7, 1658 in Lousa, Loures, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. He is weaver by profession. Sebastião died.

261. **Antónia Jorge**, daughter of **João Domingues** (follow 522) en **Maria Jorge** (follow 523), was baptized on February 23, 1659 in Lousa, Loures Koninkrijk Portugal. Antónia died.

262. **João Carvalho**, son of **Pedro Alvares** (follow 524) en **Domingas Gomes** (follow 525), was baptized on April 15, 1674 in Sobral da Abelheira, Mafra, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. He is beltmaker by profession. João died.

263. **Antónia Maria Rodrigues de Figueiredo**, daughter of **Francisco Rodrigues** (follow 526) en **Mariana de Oliveira** (follow 527), was baptized on June 22, 1684 in Encarnação, Lisboa, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Antónia Maria died.

264. **António Rodrigues**, son of **Domingos Lourenço** (follow 528) en **Maria Rodrigues** (follow 529), was born in Alcongosta Fundão, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. António died.

265. **Maria Gonçalves**, daughter of **Pedro Gonçalves** (follow 530) en **Maria Nunes** (follow 531), was born in Alcongosta Fundão, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Maria died.
266. **André de Almeida**, son of **Manuel Fernandes Oliveira** (follow 532) en **Maria de Almeida** (follow 533), was born in Santa Maria Manteigas, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. André died.
267. **Maria Rodrigues**, daughter of **António Rodrigues** (follow 534) en **Ana Fernandes** (follow 535), was born in São Martinho da Colvilhã, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Maria died.
268. **Nicolau Henriques**. Nicolau died.
269. **Brízida Maria**. Brízida died before January 15, 1744.
270. **Manuel da Silva**, son of **Belchior Francisco** (follow 540) en **Isabel Gonçalves** (follow 541), was baptized on September 26, 1677 in Duas Igrejas, Vila Verde, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Manuel died.
271. **Maria Francisca**, daughter of **Pedro Ribeiro** (follow 542) en **Maria João Rodrigues** (follow 543), was baptized on March 26, 1691 in Milharado, Mafra, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Maria died.
304. **Joaquim da Fonsêca Neves**, was born in Pernambuco Brasil Colonial. Joaquim died after 1806.
305. **Luisa Maria de O' (Oliveira)**, was born in Pernambuco Brasil Colonial. Luisa Maria died.
306. **Manoel Correia Cezar da Paz**. Manoel died.
307. **Anna Antônia Pereira de Abreu Caminha**, daughter of **Antônio Fernandes Caminha de Medina** (follow 614) en **Clara da Silveira Caneiro** (follow 615). Anna Antônia died.
320. **Samuel Copestick**, son of **Richard Copestick** (follow 640) en **Mary Nomen Nescio** (follow 641), was born on December 16, 1704 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of England and was baptized on December 26, 1704 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of England. Samuel died and is buried on January 9, 1793 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of Great Britain.
321. **Ann Woodward**, daughter of **Henry Woodward** (follow 642) en **Mary C(h)richley** (follow 643), was born on April 10, 1705 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of England and was baptized on April 15, 1705 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of England. Ann died at the age of 89 on March 8, 1795 in Bradley Derbyshire, Kingdom of Great Britain.
322. **James Wright**. James died.
323. **Margery Nomen Nescio**. Margery died.
324. **John Thompson**. John died.
325. **Elizabeth Nomen Nescio**. Elizabeth died.
328. **Henry Harpur**, son of **Henry Harpur** (follow 656) en **- Nomen Nescio** (follow 657), was baptized on April 11, 1699 in Lichfield, Staffordshire Personal Union (England). He is a freehold 'gentlemen' farmer by profession. Henry died on December 19, 1779 in Kingdom of Great Britain.
329. **Elizabeth Wagg**, daughter of **William Wagg** (follow 658) en **Rebecca Shirley Botham** (follow 659), was born on December 6, 1719 in Littleover Derbyshire Kingdom of Great Britain. Elizabeth died and was buried.

330. **Thomas Walker**. Thomas died.

331. **Elizabeth Nomen Nescio**. Elizabeth died.

336. **John Poles**, son of **John Poules** (follow 672) en **Catherine Jackson** (follow 673), was baptized on April 23, 1696 in Wentworth Yorkshire, England. John died.

337. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

340. **Nathan Barke**. He is nailer by profession. Nathan died.

341. **Mary Nomen Nescio**. Mary died.

342. **William Arandal**, son of **John Arundall** (follow 684) en **Helen Tinsley** (follow 685), was baptized on April 11, 1697 in Wath upon Dearne Rothham Yorkshire Kingdom of Great Britain. He is farmer by profession. William died and is buried on June 7, 1767 in Wentworth Yorkshire Kingdom of Great Britain.

343. **Elizabeth Nomen Nescio**. Elizabeth died.

344. **Thomas Rawlin**, son of **Joseph Rawlin** (follow 688) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 689), was baptized on January 26, 1718 in Wentworth Yorkshire Kingdom of Great Britain. He is cooper of hepworth, isle of belton in axholme, lincolnshire, england by profession. Thomas died on September 9, 1789 in Epworth Lincolnshire Kingdom of Great Britain and is buried on September 11, 1789 in Epworth Lincolnshire Kingdom of Great Britain.

345. **Sarah Dav(e)y**, daughter of **Johannes Davy** (follow 690) en **Sara Wharbleton** (follow 691), was baptized on April 28, 1717 in Belton isle of Axholme Lincolnshire Kingdom of Great Britain. Sarah died on July 11, 1790 in Epworth Lincolnshire Kingdom of Great Britain and was buried on July 13, 1790 in Epworth Lincolnshire Kingdom of Great Britain.

346. **John Pepper**, son of **Nathaniel Pepper** (follow 692) en **Mary Nomen Nescio** (follow 693), was baptized on April 16, 1720 in Wath-upon-Dearne, Yorkshire Kingdom of Great Britain. He is farmer by profession. John died on March 26, 1783 in Wath-upon-Dearne, Yorkshire Kingdom of Great Britain and is buried on March 28, 1783 in Wath-upon-Dearne, Yorkshire Kingdom of Great Britain.

347. **Mary Rhodes**, daughter of **Robert Rhodes** (follow 694) en **Frances Guest** (follow 695), was born on April 23, 1727 in Wentworth Kingdom of Great Britain. Mary died at the age of 76 on June 3, 1803 in Wath-upon-Dearne, Yorkshire United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and was buried on June 6, 1803 in Wath-upon-Dearne, Yorkshire United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

350. **William Bailes**, son of **George Bailes** (follow 700) en **Elizabeth Nomen Nescio** (follow 701), was born 1731 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, Kingdom of Great Britain. He is farmer by profession. William died on December 7, 1802 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

351. **Mary Burgon**, daughter of **James Burgon** (follow 702) en **Margaret Nomen Nescio** (follow 703), was born about 1730 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, Kingdom of Great Britain. Mary died on August 19, 1792 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, Kingdom of Great Britain and was buried on August 21, 1792 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, Kingdom of Great Britain.

384. **Johann Jürgen Happen**, son of **Bertold Happe** (follow 768) en **Elisabeth Nomen Nescio** (follow 769), was baptized on September 12, 1662 in Benkhausen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is kirchenprovisor by profession. Johann Jürgen died and is buried on March 29, 1728 in Benkhausen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

385. **Margareta von der Embde**. Margareta died.

386. **Johann Hermann Bornemann**, son of **Johann Bornemann** (follow 772) en **Sabina Magdalena Küten** (follow 773), was baptized on November 13, 1670 in Stormbruch Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann Hermann died on April 3, 1730 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

387. **Clara Maria Grötiken**, daughter of **Jost Christoph Grötiken** (follow 774) en **Anna Catharina Gerhards** (follow 775), was baptized on September 12, 1679 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Clara Maria died.

388. **Johannes Bangert**, son of **Jost Bangert** (follow 776) en **Elisabeth Pauli** (follow 777), was baptized on September 9, 1655 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is boer by profession. Johannes died and is buried on February 3, 1710 in Adorf Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

389. **Anna Sophia Hensche**, daughter of **Johann Henschen** (follow 778) en **Christina Pohlmann** (follow 779), was baptized on December 10, 1665 in Rhenegge Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Anna Sophia died and was buried on January 14, 1732 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

390. **Johann Daniel Lohoff**, son of **Johann Lohoff** (follow 780) en **Anna Elisabeth Rolern** (follow 781), was baptized on March 7, 1682 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann Daniel died.

391. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

392. **Jacobus Tijhof**, son of **Dirck Gerritsen Tijhof** (follow 784) en **Johanna Catharina Reynierse** (follow 785), was born on March 13, 1701 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. He is soldaat in compagnie van capitein roelants by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 43 on December 4, 1744 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

393. **Johanna Schultens**. Johanna died on January 18, 1785 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

394. **Petrus Bloetbergen**, son of **Joannes Coenraedtsen Bloetbergen** (follow 788) en **Maria Segers van Helhorst** (follow 789), was baptized on August 10, 1698 in Amsterdam Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Petrus died on July 8, 1762 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

395. **Pieterella Vorster**, daughter of **Andries Voster** (follow 790) en **Sara (wouters) van Straetsburgh** (follow 791), was baptized on July 22, 1694 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Pieterella died on April 15, 1781 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

396. **Cornelis van Werkhoven**, son of - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 793), was born about 1688. Cornelis died on July 16, 1759 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

397. **Geertruyd van Vendeloo**, daughter of **Cornelis van Venlo** (follow 794) en **Geertruyd Goverts van der Linden** (follow 795), was baptized on February 4, 1691 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Geertruyd died and was buried on October 17, 1761 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

398. **Johannes Baptist Petersz Monion**, son of **Petrus Mourion** (follow 796) en **Joanna Casters** (follow 797), was baptized on August 28, 1681 in Mechelen Spaanse Nederlanden. He is kok in dienst van de voc by profession. Johannes Baptist Petersz died on September 14, 1743 in Guangzhou

(Canton) Keizerrijk China.

399. **Elsje Christiaens van der Burgh**, daughter of **Christiaan Harbertsz. van der Burgh** (follow 798) en **Jannitje Gerrits** (follow 799), was baptized on November 4, 1684 in Amersfoort Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Elsje Christiaens died April , 1756 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën and was buried on April 21, 1756 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

400. **Christoph Anton Hilling**, son of **Hermann(us) Hilling** (follow 800) en **Sybillia Nortmann** (follow 801), was born in Niederlangen-Heiligen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized on March 1, 1688 in Lathen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is brinksitzer by profession. Christoph Anton died on July 6, 1753 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and is buried in Lathen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

401. **Margaretha Catharina Grönninger**, daughter of **Johann Grönninger** (follow 802) en **Lummeke Nomen Nescio** (follow 803), was born in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized about 1679 in Lathen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Margaretha Catharina died on June 7, 1753 in Lathen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

402. **Hermann Einhaus**, son of **Bernd Einhaus** (follow 804) en **Gesina Schmedes** (follow 805), was born in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized on July 25, 1679 in Lathen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hermann died on January 19, 1741 in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

403. **Susanna Rupenest**, daughter of **Hermann Rupenest** (follow 806) en **Helena zum Ströhen** (follow 807), was born about 1697 in Rupenest Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Susanna died on April 15, 1746 in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

404. **Wilhelmus Wilkens**, son of **Eilert Wilckens** (follow 808) en **Hempe Wulfes** (follow 809), was baptized on May 13, 1707 in Werlte Römisches Heilige Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Wilhelmus died.

405. **Adelheid Cassens Koop**, daughter of **Christian Cassen Koop** (follow 810) en **Phenenna Jansen** (follow 811), was born about 1710 in Nenndorf Heilige Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized on February 28, 1717 in Aschendorf Heilige Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Adelheid Cassens died and was buried.

406. **Theodorus Hermes**, was born about 1701. He is tagelöhner by profession. Theodorus died on February 7, 1753 in Papenburg Hannover Obenende Heilige Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

407. **Joanna Hermesen Rötgers**, daughter of **Hermannus Rötgers** (follow 814) en **Anna Brüninck** (follow 815), was baptized on August 9, 1708 in Papenburg Hannover Obenende Heilige Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Joanna Hermesen died on August 19, 1787 in Papenburg Hannover Obenende Heilige Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

408. **Jean François Teissonnière (Dessonjé)**, son of **Etienne Teissonnière** (follow 816) en **Jeanne Marie Pronçeau** (follow 817), was born on October 20, 1727 in Sieburg-Carlshafen Hessen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized on October 26, 1727 in Sieburg-Carlshafen Hessen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Jean François died at the age of 45 on January 16, 1773 in Soerakarta Solo Nederlandsch Indië.

409. **Nomen Nescio**. died after 1765.

410. **Christoffel Kops**. He is négociant by profession. Christoffel died on April 23, 1831 in Soerakarta Solo Nederlandsch Indië.

411. **Kiem Nomen Nescio**. Kiem died after 1775.

414. **Johan Andries Schultz**, son of **Johan Andries Schultz** (follow 828) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 829), was born about 1755 in Djapara Nederlandsch Indië. Johan Andries died on August 2, 1819 in Soerakarta Solo Nederlandsch Indië.

415. **Johanna Dorothea Ertsinger**, daughter of **Leonard Ertzinger** (follow 830) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 831), was born about 1760. Johanna Dorothea died on March 2, 1802 in Soerakarta Solo Nederlandsch Indië.

416. **Hendrik Kruseman**, son of **Herman Kruseman** (follow 832) en **Anna Conradsdr. Husing** (follow 833), was baptized on April 1, 1671 in Hamm Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. Hendrik died on January 25, 1727 in Hamm Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

417. **Catharina Ostermann**, daughter of **Ds. Heirich Ostermann** (follow 834) en **Margarethe Grünewald** (follow 835), was born about 1679 in Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. Catharina died after 1699 in Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

418. **Ds. Johann Eyffers (Hyffers)**, son of **Hermann Eyffers** (follow 836) en **Ida Schmetz** (follow 837), was baptized on October 23, 1667 in Schermbeck (Rijnprov. bij Wesel) Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. He is 1706 stadhalter, 1709 burgemeester schermbeek and predikant te delwisch (dortmund). by profession. Ds. Johann died and is buried on December 8, 1724 in Schermbeck (Rijnprov. bij Wesel) Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

419. **Margarita Schophuysen**, daughter of **Heinrich Schophauss** (follow 838) en **Margaretha Aversbergh** (follow 839), was baptized on June 7, 1671 in Schermbeck (Rijnprov. bij Wesel) Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. Margarita died and was buried on February 26, 1711 in Schermbeck (Rijnprov. bij Wesel) Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

420. **Johann Georg Moter**, son of **Michael Moter** (follow 840) en **Anna Maria Engert** (follow 841), was born on February 2, 1671 in Rossdorf, Darmstadt-Dieburg, Hessen Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. He is prediger / pfarrer ~ by profession. Johann Georg died October , 1716 in Ober-Ramstadt Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

421. **Anna Catharina Aszmusz**, daughter of **Johannes Aszmusz** (follow 842) en **Maria Margaretha Sandt** (follow 843), was born on January 2, 1677 in Darmstadt Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. Anna Catharina died at the age of 61 on May 15, 1738 in Nieder-Ramstadt Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation and was buried on May 18, 1738 in Nieder-Ramstadt Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

428. **Lambertus van der Hagen**, son of **François van der Hagen** (follow 856) en **Elisabeth Wiericx** (follow 857), was baptized on December 18, 1689 in Grave Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. He is gezwoeren kraankind by profession. Lambertus died before August 9, 1763 in 's-Hertogenbosch Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

429. **Engeltie van der Snoeck**, daughter of **Ludolphus van der Snoeck** (follow 858) en **Aeltje Hooghstraete** (follow 859), was baptized on December 9, 1693 in Amsterdam Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Engeltie died and was buried on August 27, 1728 in 's-Hertogenbosch Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

430. **Barthel Lamberts Hagewolt**, son of **Lambert Claesen** (follow 860) en **Jentjen Hagewolts** (follow 861), was baptized on January 10, 1686 in Meppel Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. He is slager (slachter) by profession. Barthel Lamberts died before 1760.

431. **Willemina Schutte**. Willemina died before 1739.

456. **Adam Nomen Nescio**. Adam died.

457. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

458. **Ede Jans**, son of **Jan Nomen Nescio** (follow 916) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 917). Ede died after 1743 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

459. **Antje Martens**, daughter of **Marten Nomen Nescio** (follow 918) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 919). Antje died after 1743 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

460. **Pieter Geukes**, son of **Geuke Hermans (Harms)** (follow 920) en **Hille Hendriks** (follow 921), was born about 1706 in Midwolda (Groningen) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Pieter died on March 27, 1760 in Winschoter Zuiderveen Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

461. **Janna Jans**, daughter of **Jan Jans** (follow 922) en **Hilke Hanssen** (follow 923), was born about 1708 in Winschoter Zuiderveen Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Janna died on May 30, 1760 in Midwolda (Groningen) Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

462. **Jan Caspers**, son of **Casper Jousten van Vasmol** (follow 924) en **Sara Beerents** (follow 925), was born about 1702 in Midwolda (Groningen) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Jan died after 1736 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

463. **Fenje Jans**, was born about 1712 in Midwolda (Groningen) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Fenje died after 1736 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

464. **Derk Nomen Nescio**. Derk died.

465. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

472. **Jacob Hindriks**, son of **Hindrik Nomen Nescio** (follow 944) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 945). Jacob died.

473. **Grietie Jans**, daughter of **Jan Nomen Nescio** (follow 946) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 947). Grietie died.

474. **Berent Jans Tuin**, son of **Jan Tuin** (follow 948) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 949). Berent Jans died after 1755.

475. **Elske Harms**, daughter of **Harmen Jans** (follow 950) en **Engel Nomen Nescio** (follow 951), was baptized on August 20, 1699 in Finsterwolde Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Elske died after 1744.

476. **Geert Janszn Muirker**, son of **Jan Nomen Nescio** (follow 952) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 953), was born about 1700 in Midwolde, Groningen Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Geert Janszn died after 1737 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

477. **Lizebeth Menses**, daughter of **Menso Tjabbes** (follow 954) en **Hayke Luppens** (follow 955), was born about 1703 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën and was baptized on February 25, 1703 in Beerta Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Lizebeth died after 1763 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

478. **Lammert Edes**, son of **Edo Harmens** (follow 956) en **Engel Nomen Nescio** (follow 957), was baptized on July 1, 1694 in Blijham Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Lammert died after 1767 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

479. **Grietje Alberts**, daughter of **Albert Harms Schultinck** (follow 958) en **Geescke Harms** (follow 959), was baptized on October 30, 1692 in Jipsinghuizen Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Grietje died after 1736 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

484. **Helmrich Vollers**, son of **Hinrich Vollers** (follow 968) en **Anne Dencker** (follow 969), was born October , 1705 in Schlüte Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized on October 25, 1705 in Berne Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Helmrich died and is buried on November 24, 1786 in Hammelwarden Preusen Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

485. **Margrete Scheelermann**, was born May , 1703 in Ksp. Altenhutorf, Aht. Elsflēth, Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized on May 24, 1703 in Hutorf, Aht. Elsflēth, Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Margrete died after 1731.

486. **Hendrik Claesen [van der Linde]**, son of **Claes Hendricks van Malden** (follow 972) en **Willemke Roelofs** (follow 973). Hendrik died before January 17, 1766 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

487. **Maria Jansen**, daughter of **Jan Nomen Nescio** (follow 974) en **- Nomen Nescio** (follow 975). Maria died before January 17, 1766 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

492. **Herman Berkenwirth**. Herman died.

493. **Nomen Nescio Poths**. Nomen Nescio died.

494. **Mattheijs Lambeek**, son of **Strange J²rgensen Lambuk** (follow 988) en **Dorothea Matthijs(e)** (follow 989), was baptized on November 4, 1716 in Amsterdam Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Mattheijs died after 1771 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

495. **Engel Cornelis Wiborn**, daughter of **Cornelis Nomen Nescio** (follow 990) en **- Nomen Nescio** (follow 991), was born 1716 in Ringk²bing Koninkrijk Denemarken en Noorwegen. Engel Cornelis died and was buried on November 30, 1766 in Amsterdam Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

496. **Johann Heinrich Neukirch**. Johann Heinrich died.

497. **Elisabeth Buckmann**. Elisabeth died and was buried after 1723.

498. **Peter Brands**. Peter died.

499. **Catharina Bletges**, daughter of **Hermann Bletgen** (follow 998) en **Drütgen in der Monning** (follow 999), was born November , 1658 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized on December 4, 1658 in Duisburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Catharina died and was buried.

502. **Gerardus Brandt**, son of **Leendert Brandt** (follow 1004) en **Elisabeth Coster** (follow 1005), was baptized on October 1, 1704 in 's-Gravenhage Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. He is soldaat by profession. Gerardus died before 1743 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

503. **Barbara Stekel**, daughter of **Andreas Stekel** (follow 1006) en **Gertrudis Vervloet** (follow 1007), was baptized on February 16, 1703 in 's-Gravenhage Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Barbara died on January 13, 1774 in 's-Gravenhage Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

504. **Johannes Kämmerer**, son of **Johann Philipp Kämmerer** (follow 1008) en **Anna Maria Köhler** (follow 1009), was baptized on August 7, 1681 in Cronberg im Taunus Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is mr. schlüsselmacher by profession. Johannes died on July 7, 1743 in Cronberg im Taunus Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

505. **Anna Margaretha Sparwasser**, daughter of **Valentin Sparwasser** (follow 1010) en **Gertraut Nomen Nescio** (follow 1011), was baptized on February 15, 1681 in Cronberg im Taunus Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Anna Margaretha died and was buried on April 28, 1733 in Cronberg im Taunus Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

Generation 10

514. **Sebastião de Gouveia**, was born. He is catholic priest, vicar of alcofra by profession. Sebastião died about 1658.

515. **Maria Rodrigues**, was born in Rua, Alcofra, Vouzela, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. She is seller by profession. Maria died.

516. **António Fernandes Boino**, was born in Vila Nova de Tázem, Gouveia, Paços da Serra, Gouveia, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. António died.

517. **Domingas Nunes**, was born in Vila Nova de Tázem, Gouveia, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Domingas died.

520. **Sebastião Gomes**. Sebastião died.

521. **Francisca Luis**. Francisca died.

522. **João Domingues**. João died.

523. **Maria Jorge**. Maria died.

524. **Pedro Alvares**. He is catholic priest by profession. Pedro died.

525. **Domingas Gomes**. Domingas died.

526. **Francisco Rodrigues**, son of **Domingos João** (follow 1052) en **Maria dos Reis** (follow 1053), was baptized in Santa Cruz, Aveiro, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. He is saddler by profession. Francisco died.

527. **Mariana de Oliveira**, daughter of **Gonçalo Fernandes** (follow 1054) en **Luísa de Figueiredo** (follow 1055), was baptized in Encarnação, Lisboa, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Mariana died.

528. **Domingos Lourenço**, was born in Alcongosta Fundão, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Domingos died.

529. **Maria Rodrigues**. Maria died.
530. **Pedro Gonçalves**, was born in Vila de Rei, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Pedro died.
531. **Maria Nunes**, was born in Covilhã, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Maria died.
532. **Manuel Fernandes Oliveira**, was born in Santa Maria Manteigas, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Manuel died.
533. **Maria de Almeida**, was born in Santa Maria Manteigas, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Maria died.
534. **António Rodrigues**, was born in São Martinho da Covilhã, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. António died.
535. **Ana Fernandes**, was born in São Martinho da Covilhã, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Ana died.
540. **Belchior Francisco**, son of **Gaspar Gonçalves** (follow 1080) en **Madalena Gonçalves** (follow 1081), was born in Bural, Rio Mau, Vila Verde, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves and was baptized on May 15, 1641 in Rio Mau, Vila Verde, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Belchior died.
541. **Isabel Gonçalves**, daughter of **Agostinho Gonçalves** (follow 1082) en **Maria Gonçalves** (follow 1083), was baptized on January 28, 1646 in Cabanas, Duas Igrejas, Vila Verde, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Isabel died.
542. **Pedro Ribeiro**, son of **Fernando Gomes** (follow 1084) en **Maria Dias** (follow 1085), was born in Alter-do-Chão, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Pedro died.
543. **Maria João Rodrigues**, daughter of **João Rodrigues** (follow 1086) en **Ana João** (follow 1087), was born in Milharado, Mafra, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Maria died.
614. **Antônio Fernandes Caminha de Medina**, son of **João Baptista de Abreu Ximenes de Aragão** (follow 1228) en **Sebastianna Tavares Cabral** (follow 1229), was born about 1667 in Lisboa Reino de Portugal. Antônio died in Reino de Portugal and is buried.
615. **Clara da Silveira Caneiro**, daughter of **Manoel da Silveira Correia** (follow 1230) en **Maria da Silva Carneiro** (follow 1231), was born about 1667. Clara died and was buried.
640. **Richard Copestick**, son of **Sampson Copestick** (follow 1280) en **Elizabeth Morris** (follow 1281), was baptized on November 10, 1670 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of England. Richard died on January 15, 1737 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of Great Britian.
641. **Mary Nomen Nescio**. Mary died on December 1, 1728 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of Great Britian.
642. **Henry Woodward**. Henry died and is buried on December 16, 1714 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of Great Britian.
643. **Mary C(h)richley**, daughter of **John Chrichley** (follow 1286) en **Elisabeth Jane Nomen Nescio** (follow 1287). Mary died.

656. **Henry Harpur**. Henry died.

657. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

658. **William Wagg**, son of **Richard Wagg** (follow 1316) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1317), was born about 1680 in Dronfield Derbyshire United Kingdom of England. William died about February 11, 1729 in Littleover Derbyshire Kingdom of Great Britain.

659. **Rebecca Shirley Botham**, was born about 1690 in Littleover Derbyshire Kingdom of Great Britain. Rebecca Shirley died and was buried on January 29, 1763 in Littleover Derbyshire Kingdom of Great Britain.

672. **John Poules**. John died and is buried on June 29, 1708 in Wentworth Yorkshire Kingdom of Great Britain.

673. **Catherine Jackson**. Catherine died.

684. **John Arundall**, son of **Gervase Arundell** (follow 1368) en **Sarah Man** (follow 1369). John died and is buried on November 6, 1722 in Wath Yorkshire Kingdom of Great Britain.

685. **Helen Tinsley**. Helen died and was buried on November 6, 1722 in Wath Yorkshire Kingdom of Great Britain.

688. **Joseph Rawlin**, was born about 1680. He is farmer of wentworth by profession. Joseph died and is buried on May 30, 1736 in Wentworth Yorkshire Kingdom of Great Britain.

689. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

690. **Johannes Davy**, was born 1677. Johannes died 1769 in Lichfield, Staffordshire Personal Union (England).

691. **Sara Wharbleton**, daughter of **William Wharleton** (follow 1382) en **Ann Gervis** (follow 1383), was baptized on July 13, 1673 in Blyton Lincolnshire Kingdom of England. Sara died 1722 in Belton Lincolnshire Kingdom of England.

692. **Nathaniel Pepper**, son of **Nomen Nescio Pepper** (follow 1384) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1385), was born about 1688 in Wath-upon-Deane, Yorkshire Kingdom of England. Nathaniel died and is buried on March 13, 1725 in Wath-upon-Deane, Yorkshire Kingdom of Great Britain.

693. **Mary Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1692. Mary died and was buried.

694. **Robert Rhodes**, son of **Robert Roads** (follow 1388) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1389), was baptized on December 9, 1703 in Wentworth Yorkshire Kingdom of England. Robert died.

695. **Frances Guest**. Frances died.

700. **George Bailes**, was born in Aldborough Richmond. George died.

701. **Elizabeth Nomen Nescio**. Elizabeth died.

702. **James Burgon**, son of **Robert Burgon** (follow 1404) en **Esther Bell** (follow 1405), was born 1707. He is gardener by profession. James died on August 21, 1783 in Wentworth Yorkshire Kingdom of Great Britain and is buried on August 23, 1783 in Wentworth Yorkshire Kingdom of Great Britain.

703. **Margaret Nomen Nescio**, was born 1704. Margaret died on April 24, 1782 in Wentworth Yorkshire Kingdom of Great Britian and was buried on April 26, 1782 in Wentworth Yorkshire Kingdom of Great Britian.

768. **Bertold Happe**, was baptized about 1620. Bertold died and is buried on March 14, 1692 in Benkhausen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

769. **Elisabeth Nomen Nescio**, was baptized about 1643. Elisabeth died and was buried on September 12, 1709 in Benkhausen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

772. **Johann Bornemann**, was born about 1625. Johann died on September 3, 1699 in Giebringhausen (Diemelsee) Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

773. **Sabina Magdalena Küten**, daughter of **Nicolas Küten** (follow 1546) en **Catharina Nomen Nescio** (follow 1547), was born about 1642 in Giebringhausen (Diemelsee) Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Sabina Magdalena died on September 3, 1699 in Giebringhausen (Diemelsee) Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

774. **Jost Christoph Grötiken**, son of **Johann Jost Grötiken** (follow 1548) en **Christina Machtfeld** (follow 1549), was baptized on May 14, 1651 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is halbspänner by profession. Jost Christoph died on February 6, 1687 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

775. **Anna Catharina Gerhards**, daughter of **Curt Gerhards** (follow 1550) en **Agneta Nomen Nescio** (follow 1551), was baptized on December 21, 1654 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Anna Catharina died on October 21, 1711 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

776. **Jost Bangert**, son of **Ricus Bangert** (follow 1552) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1553), was born about 1617 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is halbspänner by profession. Jost died on October 22, 1683 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and is buried on October 25, 1683 in Adorf Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

777. **Elisabeth Pauli**, daughter of **Enoch Pauli** (follow 1554) en **Gerdraut Nomen Nescio** (follow 1555), was born about 1620 in Rhenegge Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Elisabeth died on September 13, 1673 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was buried on September 16, 1673 in Adorf Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

778. **Johann Henschen**, son of **Johann Henschen** (follow 1556) en **Adelheit Nomen Nescio** (follow 1557), was born about 1636 in Rhenegge Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died and is buried.

779. **Christina Pohlmann**, was born about 1633 in Stormbruch Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Christina died on January 8, 1700 in Rhenegge Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

780. **Johann Lohoff**, son of **Johann Lohoff** (follow 1560) en **Margaretha Nomen Nescio** (follow 1561), was baptized on October 11, 1648 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died 1699.

781. **Anna Elisabeth Rolern**, was baptized 1653 in Bontkirchen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Anna Elisabeth died on November 21, 1734 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

784. **Dirck Gerritsen Tijhof**, son of **Gerrit Nomen Nescio** (follow 1568) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1569). Dirck Gerritsen died after 1707.

785. **Johanna Catharina Reynierse**, daughter of **Reynier Nomen Nescio** (follow 1570) en **Marietje Jacobs** (follow 1571). Johanna Catharina died after November 6, 1725.

788. **Joannes Coenraedtsen Bloetbergen**, son of **Coenraet Maesz Bloetbergen** (follow 1576) en **Gerdruidt Bonsel(s)** (follow 1577), was born 1670 in Amersfoort Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Joannes Coenraedtsen died before 1720.

789. **Maria Segers van Helhorst**, daughter of **Seger Matthijsz van Helhorst** (follow 1578) en **Joanna Aelten** (follow 1579), was born 1667 in Hilhorst-Amersfoort. Maria Segers died before 1714.

790. **Andries Voster**, son of **Jacob Voster** (follow 1580) en **Peetertjen Peeters** (follow 1581), was baptized about 1655 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Andries died on June 17, 1722 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

791. **Sara (wouters) van Straetsburgh**, daughter of **Wouter van Straetsburgh** (follow 1582) en **Cathalijntje Servaes** (follow 1583), was baptized on February 4, 1655 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Sara (wouters) died on October 11, 1732 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

793. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1713.

794. **Cornelis van Venlo**, son of **Cornelis Nomen Nescio** (follow 1588) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1589). He is soldaat onder den heer aquila [staatse leger] by profession. Cornelis died and is buried on November 13, 1726 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

795. **Geertruyd Goverts van der Linden**, daughter of **Govert Gerritsen** (follow 1590) en **Hillichjen Berents** (follow 1591), was baptized on November 9, 1651 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Geertruyd Goverts died and was buried on March 17, 1736 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

796. **Petrus Mourion**, son of **Hubertus Mourion** (follow 1592) en **Judoca van Bo(e)gaerd(en)** (follow 1593), was baptized on January 10, 1658 in Mechelen Spaanse Nederlanden. He is soldaat by profession. Petrus died.

797. **Joanna Casters**, daughter of **Caroli Casters** (follow 1594) en **Barbarig van Asse** (follow 1595), was baptized on February 2, 1658 in Mechelen Spaanse Nederlanden. Joanna died.

798. **Christiaen Harbertsz. van der Burgh**, son of **Harbert Woutersz. van Geltenburgh** (follow 1596) en **Barbara Jansen** (follow 1597), was baptized on April 16, 1648 in Amersfoort Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Christiaen Harbertsz. died.

799. **Jannitje Gerrits**, daughter of **Gerrit Nomen Nescio** (follow 1598) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1599). Jannitje died.

800. **Hermann(us) Hilling**, son of **Engelbert Schulte (Hilling)** (follow 1600) en **Anna Sibylla Hilling** (follow 1601), was born about 1635 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized in Lathen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hermann(us) died on July 6, 1714 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and is buried in Lathen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

801. **Sybillia Nortmann**, daughter of **Thomas Nortmann** (follow 1602) en **Wobbeke Benes** (follow 1603), was born about 1640 in Wahn (Gem. Sögel) Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Sybillia died on April 30, 1701 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
802. **Johann Grönninger**, son of **Heinrich Grönninger** (follow 1604) en **Teleke Nomen Nescio** (follow 1605), was baptized on May 14, 1654 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is brinksitzer by profession. Johann died after 1679 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
803. **Lummeke Nomen Nescio**. Lummeke died after 1679 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
804. **Bernd Einhaus**, son of **Johann zum Einhaus** (follow 1608) en **Agnes Nomen Nescio** (follow 1609), was born about 1648 in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized in Lathen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Bernd died after 1679 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
805. **Gesina Schmedes**, daughter of **Hermann Schmedes** (follow 1610) en **Gebbeke Nomen Nescio** (follow 1611), was born about 1652 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized in Lathen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Gesina died after 1679 in Einhaus Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
806. **Hermann Rupenest**, son of **Heinrich Rupenest** (follow 1612) en **Geseke Baalman** (follow 1613), was born about 1666 in Rupenest Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hermann died on September 10, 1750 in Lathen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
807. **Helena zum Ströhen**, daughter of **Lübbert zum Ströhn** (follow 1614) en **Wubbeke Nomen Nescio** (follow 1615), was born 1671 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized on May 24, 1671 in Lathen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Helena died on February 1, 1736 in Lathen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
808. **Eilert Wilckens**. Eilert died.
809. **Hempe Wulffes**. Hempe died.
810. **Christian Cassen Koop**. Christian Cassen died.
811. **Phenenna Jansen**. Phenenna died.
814. **Hermannus Rötgers**, son of **Rötger Kramer** (follow 1628) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1629), was born about 1660 in Papenburg Hannover Obenende Heilige Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is kolonist & schiffer. by profession. Hermannus died on March 20, 1736 in Papenburg Hannover Obenende Heilige Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
815. **Anna Brüninck**, was born about 1670 in Aschendorf Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Anna died on February 20, 1722 in Papenburg Hannover Obenende Deutscher Bund.
816. **Etienne Teissonnière**, was born in Saint André de Valborgne en Cevennes. Etienne died on April 8, 1737 in Sieburg-Carlshafen Hessen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
817. **Jeanne Marie Pronçeau**, was born in Helvetia. Jeanne Marie died on April 15, 1758 in Sieburg-Carlshafen Hessen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

828. **Johan Andries Schultz**. Johan Andries died.

829. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

830. **Leonard Ertzinger**, son of **Jacob Ertzinger** (follow 1660) en **Dorothea Stamm** (follow 1661), was baptized on December 20, 1714 in Schleithelm Schaffhausen Helvetia. He is in dienst voc eerst als soldaat; later als luytenant 17-10-1737 / 25-05-1777 by profession. Leonard died on May 25, 1777 in Soerakarta Solo Nederlandsch Indië.

831. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

832. **Herman Kruseman**, son of **Gördt Kruseman** (follow 1664) en **Margarete Roters** (follow 1665), was baptized on November 26, 1651 in Hamm Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Herman died on September 26, 1682 in Hamm Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

833. **Anna Conradsdr. Husing**, daughter of **Conrad Kufring** (follow 1666) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1667). Anna Conradsdr. died after 1671 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

834. **Ds. Heirich Ostermann**, son of **Johannes Ostermann** (follow 1668) en **Clara Brauer genannt Zythopaeus** (follow 1669), was born on February 10, 1644 in Bochum, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is predikant te bochum by profession. Ds. Heirich died at the age of 56 on December 13, 1700 in Lübeck, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

835. **Margarethe Grünewald**, daughter of **Peter Grünewald** (follow 1670) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1671). Margarethe died.

836. **Hermann Eyffers**, son of **Johann Eyffers** (follow 1672) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1673), was born before 1645. He is schepen, kerkmeester te schermbeek 1667 / 1673 and predikant te delwisch (dortmund). by profession. Hermann died on August 12, 1673 in Schermbeek (Rijnprov. bij Wesel) Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

837. **Ida Schmetz**, daughter of **Philippus Schmetz** (follow 1674) en **Mechtelt Wolters** (follow 1675), was born 1647. Ida died and was buried.

838. **Heinrich Schophauss**, son of **Ambrosius Schophaus** (follow 1676) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1677). He is kirchmeister, scheffen und capitein by profession. Heinrich died and is buried on June 17, 1689 in Schermbeck (Rijnprov. bij Wesel) Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

839. **Margaretha Aversbergh**, daughter of **Wilhelm Aversbergh** (follow 1678) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1679), was born about 1640 in Schermbeck (Rijnprov. bij Wesel) Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Margaretha died and was buried on September 17, 1720 in Schermbeck (Rijnprov. bij Wesel) Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

840. **Michael Moter**, son of **Johann Christoph Moter** (follow 1680) en **Margarethe Nomen Nescio** (follow 1681), was born about 1626 in Rossdorf Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is schmiedemeister by profession. Michael died on January 11, 1695 in Rossdorf Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and is buried on January 13, 1695 in Rossdorf Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

841. **Anna Maria Engert**, daughter of **Valentin Engert** (follow 1682) en **Anna Margaretha (Dorothea) Nomen Nescio** (follow 1683), was born on September 8, 1642 in Roßdorf, Darmstadt-Dieburg, Hessen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Anna Maria died at the age of 83 on December 9, 1725 in Rossdorf Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was buried on December 11, 1725 in Rossdorf Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

842. **Johannes Aszmusz**, was born on October 13, 1635 in Flensburg, Schleswig-Holstein, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is ratsverwandter, zimmermeister und kannengießer by profession. Johannes died at the age of 70 on January 29, 1706 in Darmstadt, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

843. **Maria Margaretha Sandt**, daughter of **Valentin Sandt** (follow 1686) en **Anna Sybilla Jentsch** (follow 1687), was born on March 20, 1646 in Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized on March 22, 1646 in Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Maria Margaretha died at the age of 60 on July 26, 1706 in Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

856. **François van der Hagen**, son of **Johannes van der Hagen** (follow 1712) en **Hilleken Dircks van Walssem** (follow 1713), was baptized on March 9, 1664 in Grave Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. François died after 1716.

857. **Elisabeth Wiericx**, daughter of **Willem Wiericx** (follow 1714) en **Geertruida Janssen van Balgoij** (follow 1715), was baptized on November 2, 1664 in Grave Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Elisabeth died.

858. **Ludolphus van der Snoeck**, son of **Adriaen Dircxs van der Snoeck** (follow 1716) en **Engeltje Cornelisdr. Roels** (follow 1717), was baptized on April 26, 1658 in 's-Gravenhage Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Ludolphus died and is buried on September 28, 1725 in 's-Hertogenbosch Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

859. **Aeltje Hooghstraete**, was born before 1665. Aeltje died.

860. **Lambert Claesen**, son of **Claes Nomen Nescio** (follow 1720) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1721), was born 1653 in Rouveen. He is slager (slachter) by profession. Lambert died before 1691 in Meppel Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

861. **Jentjen Hagewolts**, daughter of **Bartelt Egberts Hagewolt** (follow 1722) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1723), was born 1652 in Rouveen Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Jentjen died after 1691.

916. **Jan Nomen Nescio**. Jan died.

917. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

918. **Marten Nomen Nescio**. Marten died.

919. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

920. **Geuke Hermans (Harms)**, son of **Herman Peters Swijgman** (follow 1840) en **Tiaeken Menses** (follow 1841), was born about 1684 in Oostwold, Midwolda, Groningen, Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën and was baptized on November 22, 1685 in Midwolda (Groningen) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Geuke died after May , 1724 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

921. **Hille Hendriks**, daughter of **Hindrick Hermans Tholen** (follow 1842) en **Tjaecktien Jans** (follow 1843), was baptized on November 22, 1685 in Midwolda (Groningen) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Hille died about 1719 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

922. **Jan Jans**, son of **Jan Jans** (follow 1844) en **Hilke Roelofs** (follow 1845), was born about 1670 in Sellinger (Groningen) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Jan died after February , 1731 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

923. **Hilke Hanssen**, daughter of **Hans Sickens** (follow 1846) en **Grietje Berends** (follow 1847), was baptized on October 29, 1671 in Meeden Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Hilke died in Duurkenakker, Muntendam, Menterwolde, Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

924. **Casper Joust van Vasmol**, son of **Joust Caspers** (follow 1848) en **Trintien Simens** (follow 1849), was born about 1663 in Eexta Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Casper Joust died before November 27, 1707.

925. **Sara Beerents**, daughter of **Berent Jans** (follow 1850) en **Fenna Broerkens** (follow 1851), was baptized on October 12, 1667 in Scheemda Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Sara died after November 27, 1707.

944. **Hindrik Nomen Nescio**. Hindrik died.

945. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

946. **Jan Nomen Nescio**. Jan died.

947. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

948. **Jan Tuin**. Jan died.

949. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

950. **Harmen Jans**, son of **Jan Nomen Nescio** (follow 1900) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1901). Harmen died.

951. **Engel Nomen Nescio**. Engel died.

952. **Jan Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1674 in Midwolde, Groningen Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Jan died after 1700 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

953. - **Nomen Nescio**, was baptized about 1677 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. - died after 1700 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

954. **Menso Tjabbes**, son of **Tjabbe Willems** (follow 1908) en **Anneke Nomen Nescio** (follow 1909), was born about 1658 in Beerta Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. He is schoenmaker by profession. Menso died before 1714 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

955. **Hayke Luppens**, daughter of **Luppe Deters** (follow 1910) en **Anne Hindriks** (follow 1911), was born on December 21, 1660 in Winschoten Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Hayke died at the age of 76 on February 1, 1737 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

956. **Edo Harmens**, son of **Harmen Jans** (follow 1912) en **Grietjen Lamberts** (follow 1913), was baptized on July 10, 1659 in Blijham Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Edo died after 1694 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

957. **Engel Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1662 in Blijham Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Engel died after 1694 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

958. **Albert Harms Schultinck**, son of **Harm Nomen Nescio** (follow 1916) en **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1917), was born about 1645 in Jipsinghuizen Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. He is landbouwer by profession. Albert Harms died October , 1717 in Jipsinghuizen Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

959. **Geescke Harms**, daughter of **Harm Nomen Nescio** (follow 1918) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1919), was born about 1668 in Dalerveen Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Geescke died on September 20, 1722 in Jipsinghuizen Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

968. **Hinrich Vollers**, son of **Helmrich Vollers(sen)** (follow 1936) en **Gesche Focke(n)** (follow 1937), was baptized on March 7, 1678 in Berne Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is deichgeschworener in schlüte by profession. Hinrich died on March 29, 1740 in Schlüte Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and is buried on March 29, 1740 in Berne Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

969. **Anne Dencker**, daughter of **Johan Dencker** (follow 1938) en **Gebeke Bischup** (follow 1939), was born on October 19, 1681 in Bernebüttel Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized on October 19, 1681 in Berne Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Anne died at the age of 85 on January 7, 1767 in Schlüte Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was buried on January 14, 1767 in Berne Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

972. **Claes Hendricks van Malden**, son of **Hendrick van Malden** (follow 1944) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1945), was born in Nijmegen Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Claes Hendricks died after November 9, 1690.

973. **Willemke Roelofs**, daughter of **Roelef Hermens** (follow 1946) en **Jenneke Inghbers** (follow 1947), was baptized on February 20, 1659 in Elst (Valburg) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Willemke died after November 9, 1690.

974. **Jan Nomen Nescio**. Jan died.

975. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

988. **Strange J²rgensen Lambuk**, son of **J²rgen Lambuk** (follow 1976) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1977), was born 1674 in Weedel (Vejle) Koninkrijk Denemarken en Noorwegen. He is varentman by profession. Strange J²rgensen died before June 21, 1730.

989. **Dorothea Matthijs(e)**, daughter of **Matthijs Nomen Nescio** (follow 1978) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1979), was born 1677 in Holstebro Koninkrijk Denemarken en Noorwegen. Dorothea died on August 19, 1742 in Amsterdam Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

990. **Cornelis Nomen Nescio**. Cornelis died.

991. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

998. **Hermann Bletgen**, son of **Jochum Bletgen** (follow 1996) en **Ermgard Wintgens** (follow 1997), was born February , 1624 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized on February 7, 1627 in Duisburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is ackermann by profession. Hermann died November , 1684 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and is buried on November 22, 1684 in Duisburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

999. **Drütgen in der Monning**, daughter of **Jan Scholten de Merx** (follow 1998) en **Tringen in der Monning** (follow 1999), was born February , 1634 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized on February 5, 1634 in Duisburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Drütgen died October , 1694 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was buried on October 18, 1694 in Duisburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1004. **Leendert Brandt**, son of **Pieter Brandt** (follow 2008) en **Willemken van Brugge** (follow 2009), was baptized on October 17, 1659 in 's-Gravenhage Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Leendert died.

1005. **Elisabeth Coster**, daughter of **Hans Heijndricxen Coster** (follow 2010) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 2011), was baptized on January 1, 1656 in 's-Gravenhage Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Elisabeth died.

1006. **Andreas Stekel**, son of **Johannes Stekel** (follow 2012) en **Barbara Buijs** (follow 2013), was baptized on March 15, 1667 in 's-Gravenhage Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Andreas died and is buried on June 4, 1731 in 's-Gravenhage Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

1007. **Gertrudis Vervloet**, daughter of **Hendrick Vervloet** (follow 2014) en **Hendrickghien Lantsinck** (follow 2015), was baptized on May 17, 1672 in 's-Gravenhage Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Gertrudis died.

1008. **Johann Philipp Kämmerer**, was baptized on April 13, 1651 in Cronberg im Taunus Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is mr. schlüsselmacher / raadslid & senator can cronberg im taunus by profession. Johann Philipp died and is buried on August 28, 1708 in Cronberg im Taunus Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1009. **Anna Maria Köhler**, was baptized about 1655 in Tribur Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Anna Maria died and was buried on May 10, 1730 in Cronberg im Taunus Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1010. **Valentin Sparwasser**. He is mr. schoenmaker by profession. Valentin died and is buried on November 30, 1682 in Cronberg im Taunus Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1011. **Gertraut Nomen Nescio**. Gertraut died and was buried on May 27, 1710 in Cronberg im Taunus Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

Generation 11

1052. **Domingos Joäao**, was baptized in Santa Cruz, Aveiro, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Domingos died.

1053. **Maria dos Reis**, was baptized in Santa Cruz, Aveiro, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Maria died before November 1, 1674.

1054. **Gonçalo Fernandes**. Gonçalo died.

1055. **Luísa de Figueiredo**, was born in Torres Novas Santarém Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Luísa died.

1080. **Gaspar Gonçalves**, son of **Joäao Gonçalves Cernedelo** (follow 2160) en **Isabel Domingues** (follow 2161), was born in Burrall, Rio Mau, Vila Verde, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Gaspar died.

1081. **Madalena Gonçalves**, daughter of **Francisco Gonçalves** (follow 2162) en **Domingas Pires** (follow 2163), was born in Burrall, Rio Mau, Vila Verde, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Madalena died.

1082. **Agostinho Gonçalves**, son of **Manoel Gonçalves** (follow 2164) en **Maria Gonçalves** (follow 2165), was born in Cabanas, Duas Igrejas, Vila Verde, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Agostinho died on February 25, 1690 in Santa Luzia Azãoes, Vila Verde, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves.
1083. **Maria Gonçalves**, daughter of **Francisco Gonçalves** (follow 2166) en **Ana Pires** (follow 2167), was born in Duas Igrejas, Vila Verde, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Maria died before 1665 in Santa Luzia Azãoes, Vila Verde, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves.
1084. **Fernando Gomes**, was born in Alter-do-Chão, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Fernando died.
1085. **Maria Dias**, daughter of **Pedro Ribeiro** (follow 2170) en **Guiomar Fernandes** (follow 2171), was born in Alter-do-Chão, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Maria died.
1086. **João Rodrigues**, was born in Milharado, Mafra, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. João died.
1087. **Ana João**, was born in Milharado, Mafra, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Ana died.
1228. **João Baptista de Abreu Ximenes de Aragão**, son of **Antônio Fernandes Caminha de Medina** (follow 2456) en **Maria Soares Ximenes de Aragão de Abreu** (follow 2457), was born about 1637 in Itamaracá, Pernambuco Brasil Colonial. João Baptista died and is buried.
1229. **Sebastianna Tavares Cabral**, daughter of **Valentim Tavares Cabral** (follow 2458) en **Antônia Vélez de Guevara** (follow 2459). Sebastianna died.
1230. **Manoel da Silveira Correia**, son of **Nomen Nescio Ferreira da Silveira** (follow 2460) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 2461), was born in Lisboa Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Manoel died.
1231. **Maria da Silva Carneiro**, daughter of **Miguel Carneiro da Costa** (follow 2462) en **Antônia das Neves** (follow 2463), was born in Bahia, Brasil Colonial. Maria died.
1280. **Sampson Copestick**, son of **Sampson Copestake** (follow 2560) en **Joane Allyne** (follow 2561), was baptized on September 8, 1629 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of England. Sampson died on February 10, 1704 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of England.
1281. **Elizabeth Morris**, was born 1635 in Cambridge, Staffordshire, Kingdom of England. Elizabeth died on May 31, 1679 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of England.
1286. **John Chrichley**, was born about 1620. John died and is buried.
1287. **Elisabeth Jane Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1622. Elisabeth Jane died and was buried.
1316. **Richard Wagg**. Richard died.
1317. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.
1368. **Gervase Arundell**. Gervase died.
1369. **Sarah Man**, was born in Swinton. Sarah died and was buried on November 23, 1745 in Wath upon Dearne Kingdom of Great Britian.
1382. **William Wharltton**. He is church warden in blyton by profession. William died.

1383. **Ann Gervis**. Ann died.

1384. **Nomen Nescio Pepper**, son of **William Pepper** (follow 2768) en **Anne Baraclough** (follow 2769), was baptized on March 20, 1651 in Wath-upon-Deerne, Yorkshire England. Nomen Nescio died.

1385. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1388. **Robert Roads**, son of **Robert Roids** (follow 2776) en **Elizabeth Addie** (follow 2777). Robert died.

1389. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1404. **Robert Burgon**. He is tailor by profession. Robert died on January 18, 1738 in Wentworth Kingdom of Great Britian.

1405. **Esther Bell**. Esther died on March 18, 1731 in Wentworth Kingdom of Great Britian.

1546. **Nicolas Küten**, was born about 1604 in Giebringhausen (Diemelsee) Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is schmiedemeister by profession. Nicolas died on November 10, 1684 and is buried on November 16, 1684 in Adorf Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1547. **Catharina Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1615. Catharina died on May 6, 1675 in Adorf Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1548. **Johann Jost Grötiken**, was baptized about 1620. Johann Jost died on August 31, 1672 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1549. **Christina Machtfeld**, was baptized about 1619. Christina died on February 23, 1683 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1550. **Curt Gerhards**, was baptized about 1605. Curt died on April 8, 1676 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1551. **Agneta Nomen Nescio**, was baptized about 1614. Agneta died on April 14, 1676 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1552. **Ricus Bangert**, son of **Jurg Bangert** (follow 3104) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3105), was born about 1572 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is bauer by profession. Ricus died about 1645 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1553. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1617 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1554. **Enoch Pauli**, son of **Georg Paull** (follow 3108) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3109), was born about 1570 in Rhenegge Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Enoch died after 1620 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1555. **Gerdraut Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1571. Gerdraut died after 1620 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1556. **Johann Henschen**, son of **Heinrich Henschen** (follow 3112) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3113), was born about 1604 in Rhenegge Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died on March 7, 1683 in Rhenegge Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1557. **Adelheit Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1608 in Dahan, Sudwestpfalz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Adelheit died on May 6, 1673 in Rossdorf Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1560. **Johann Lohoff**, was born about 1620. Johann died on October 1, 1660 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1561. **Margaretha Nomen Nescio**. Margaretha died on March 22, 1649 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1568. **Gerrit Nomen Nescio**. Gerrit died.

1569. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1570. **Reynier Nomen Nescio**. Reynier died.

1571. **Marietje Jacobs**, daughter of **Jacob Nomen Nescio** (follow 3142) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3143). Marietje died.

1576. **Coenraet Maesz Bloetbergen**, son of **Maes Henricsz** (follow 3152) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3153), was born about 1651. He is meelverkoper by profession. Coenraet Maesz died on January 6, 1740 in Amersfoort Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën and is buried on January 13, 1740 in Amersfoort Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

1577. **Gerdruidt Bonsel(s)**, daughter of **Johann Bonsels** (follow 3154) en **Agnes Nomen Nescio** (follow 3155), was born about 1649 in St. Joris Ameren, ambt Brüggen, Gulickerlant, Rheinland, Prussia. Gerdruidt died and was buried on June 16, 1724 in Amersfoort Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

1578. **Seger Matthijsz van Helhorst**, son of **Matthijs Nomen Nescio** (follow 3156) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3157). Seger Matthijsz died after July 20, 1689 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

1579. **Joanna Aelten**. Joanna died.

1580. **Jacob Voster**. Jacob died 1715 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

1581. **Peetertjen Peeters**. Peetertjen died on January 19, 1674 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

1582. **Wouter van Straetsburgh**, son of **Jocchum Nomen Nescio** (follow 3164) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3165). Wouter died after 1671.

1583. **Cathalijntje Servaes**, daughter of **Evert van Vasz** (follow 3166) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3167). Cathalijntje died on October 23, 1671 in Utrecht Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

1588. **Cornelis Nomen Nescio**. Cornelis died.

1589. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1590. **Govert Gerritsen**, son of **Gerrit Nomen Nescio** (follow 3180) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3181), was baptized in Sermond, Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Govert died.

1591. **Hillichjen Berents**, daughter of **Berent Nomen Nescio** (follow 3182) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3183). Hillichjen died.

1592. **Hubertus Mourion**. Hubertus died.

1593. **Judoca van Bo(e)gaerd(en)**. Judoca died.

1594. **Caroli Casters**. Caroli died.

1595. **Barbarig van Asse**, daughter of **Lieven van Asch** (follow 3190) en **Magdalena Langnues** (follow 3191), was baptized on January 28, 1624 in Mechelen Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Barbarig died and was buried on December 24, 1673 in Mechelen Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

1596. **Harbert Woutersz. van Geltenburgh**, son of **Wouter van Geltenburgh** (follow 3192) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3193), was born about 1613 in Amersfoort Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Harbert Woutersz. died on November 14, 1698 in Amersfoort Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën and is buried on November 19, 1698 in Amersfoort Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

1597. **Barbara Jansen**, daughter of **Jan Nomen Nescio** (follow 3194) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3195). Barbara died before 1679.

1598. **Gerrit Nomen Nescio**. Gerrit died.

1599. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1600. **Engelbert Schulte (Hilling)**, son of **Peter Schulte** (follow 3200) en **Gertrud Nomen Nescio** (follow 3201), was born on November 1, 1595 in Bokeloh Heilige Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. Engelbert died at the age of 75 on December 8, 1670 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation and is buried on December 13, 1670 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

1601. **Anna Sibylla Hilling**, daughter of **Nikolaus Hilling** (follow 3202) en **Geseke Nomen Nescio** (follow 3203), was born about 1595 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. Anna Sibylla died after 1659 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

1602. **Thomas Nortmann**, son of **Bernd Nortmann** (follow 3204) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3205), was born about 1610 in Wahn (Gem. Sögel) Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. Thomas died on August 25, 1687 in Wahn (Gem. Sögel) Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

1603. **Wobbeke Benes**, daughter of **Jürgen Benes** (follow 3206) en **Brigitte von Langen** (follow 3207), was born about 1618 in Wahn (Gem. Sögel) Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. Wobbeke died on September 2, 1678 in Wahn (Gem. Sögel) Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

1604. **Heinrich Grönninger**, son of **Hermann Grönninger** (follow 3208) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3209), was born about 1615 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. Heinrich died after 1659 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

1605. **Teleke Nomen Nescio**. Teleke died after 1659 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

1608. **Johann zum Einhaus**, son of **Hermann zum Einhaus** (follow 3216) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3217), was born about 1600 in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died after 1659 in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1609. **Agnes Nomen Nescio**. Agnes died after 1659 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1610. **Hermann Schmedes**, son of **Borchert Schmedes** (follow 3220) en **Gisina Nomen Nescio** (follow 3221), was born about 1620 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized in Lathen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hermann died after 1659 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1611. **Gebbeke Nomen Nescio**. Gebbeke died after 1659 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1612. **Heinrich Rupenest**, son of **Hermann Rupennest** (follow 3224) en **Wendel Nomen Nescio** (follow 3225), was born about 1625 in Rupenest Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Heinrich died after 1677 in Rupenest Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1613. **Geseke Baalman**, daughter of **Lampe Baalman** (follow 3226) en **Margaretha Nomen Nescio** (follow 3227), was born about 1630 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Geseke died after 1666 in Rupenest Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1614. **Lübbert zum Ströhn**, son of **Ptholomaeus zum Ströhn** (follow 3228) en **Margaretha Nomen Nescio** (follow 3229), was born about 1640 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Lübbert died on September 29, 1714 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1615. **Wubbeke Nomen Nescio**. Wubbeke died on April 30, 1725 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1628. **Rötger Kramer**, was born about 1625. Rötger died and is buried.

1629. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1660. **Jacob Ertzinger**, son of **Michael Ertzinger** (follow 3320) en **Eva Russenberger** (follow 3321), was born on March 5, 1686 in Schleithem Schaffhausen Helvetia and was baptized on March 16, 1686 in Schleithem Schaffhausen Helvetia. Jacob died at the age of 69 on February 13, 1756 in Schleithem Schaffhausen Helvetia.

1661. **Dorothea Stamm**, was born about 1688 in Helvetia. Dorothea died and was buried on May 28, 1747 in Schleithem Schaffhausen Helvetia.

1664. **Gördt Kruseman**, son of **Hermann Kruseman** (follow 3328) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3329), was born about 1625 in Norddinker Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is richter von beckeramt by profession. Gördt died on July 22, 1696 in Hamm Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1665. **Margarete Roters**. Margarete died on December 24, 1679 in Hamm Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1666. **Conrad Kufring**. Conrad died.

1667. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1668. **Johannes Ostermann**, son of **Matthäus Ostermann** (follow 3336) en **Margaretha Severin** (follow 3337), was born about 1610. He is pastoor bochum by profession. Johannes died on March 13, 1675 in Bochum, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1669. **Clara Brauer genannt Zythopaeus**, daughter of **Johannes Brauer genannt Zythopäus** (follow 3338) en **Margaretha Blankenstein** (follow 3339), was born on October 29, 1617 in Dortmund, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Clara died at the age of 62 on August 16, 1680 in Bochum, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1670. **Peter Grünewald**. He is doctor in het [canoniek en burgerlijk] recht by profession. Peter died.

1671. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1672. **Johann Eyffers**. Johann died on July 3, 1671 in Schermbeek (Rijnprov. bij Wesel) Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1673. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1674. **Philippus Schmetz**, was born before 1632. He is kirchmeister (1661) en provisor (1672) by profession. Philippus died and is buried on July 5, 1672 in Schermbeck (Rijnprov. bij Wesel) Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1675. **Mechtelt Wolters**. Mechtelt died in Kleve (Nordrhein-Westfalen) Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was buried on October 22, 1684 in Schermbeck (Rijnprov. bij Wesel) Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1676. **Ambrosius Schophaus**. He is kirchmeister zu schermbeck 1641 by profession. Ambrosius died.

1677. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1678. **Wilhelm Aversbergh**, son of **Wilhelm Averbeg** (follow 3356) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3357). Wilhelm died and is buried on November 11, 1684 in Schermbeck (Rijnprov. bij Wesel) Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1679. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died and was buried on December 4, 1671 in Schermbeck (Rijnprov. bij Wesel) Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1680. **Johann Christoph Moter**, son of **Daniël Moter** (follow 3360) en **Angelica Nomen Nescio** (follow 3361), was born about 1589 in Rossdorf, Darmstadt-Dieburg, Hessen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is bürgermeister zu roçdorf. by profession. Johann Christoph died on March 4, 1635 in Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1681. **Margarethe Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1594. Margarethe died and was buried.

1682. **Valentin Engert**, son of **Christoffel Engart** (follow 3364) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3365), was born about 1623 in Rossdorf Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is glöckner zu rossdorf by profession. Valentin died on January 7, 1683 in Rossdorf Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1683. **Anna Margaretha (Dorothea) Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1624. Anna Margaretha (Dorothea) died on October 11, 1699 in Rossdorf Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was buried on October 14, 1699 in Rossdorf Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1686. **Valentin Sandt**, son of **Wilhelm Sandt** (follow 3372) en **Anna Schneider** (follow 3373), was born on September 8, 1603 in Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized on October 9, 1603 in Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is fürstlicher hofbalbierer und kammerdiener. by profession. Valentin died and is buried on November 8, 1655 in Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1687. **Anna Sybilla Jentsch**, daughter of **Christianus Jentsch** (follow 3374) en **Anna Maria Würtenberger** (follow 3375), was born on April 26, 1620 in Starkenburg, Hesse-Darmstadt, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized on April 30, 1620 in Starkenburg, Hesse-Darmstadt, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Anna Sybilla died and was buried on October 7, 1677 in Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1712. **Johannes van der Hagen**, son of **Willem van der Hagen** (follow 3424) en **Jenneken Ambrosius** (follow 3425), was baptized on April 10, 1630 in Grave Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Johannes died and is buried on November 12, 1695 in Grave Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

1713. **Hilleken Dircks van Walssem**, daughter of **Dirrick Jansen van Walsem** (follow 3426) en **Geertien Cornelisdr. Byrmans** (follow 3427), was baptized on February 14, 1635 in Grave Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Hilleken Dircks died after November 19, 1684 in Grave Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

1714. **Willem Wiericx**. He is schepen grave by profession. Willem died about 1671 in Grave Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

1715. **Geertruida Janssen van Balgoij**, daughter of **Jan Loeffen van Balgoij** (follow 3430) en **Anneken Thomassen** (follow 3431), was baptized on May 5, 1628 in Grave Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Geertruida Janssen died.

1716. **Adriaen Dircxs van der Snoeck**, son of **Dirck Luijtenz. van der Snoeck** (follow 3432) en **Sophia Franssen (Francen)** (follow 3433), was baptized before 1636. He is mr. schoenmaker by profession. Adriaen Dircxs died after 1696.

1717. **Engeltje Cornelisdr. Roels**, daughter of **Cornelis Leendertsz. Roels** (follow 3434) en **Catharina Jans** (follow 3435), was baptized after 1632. Engeltje Cornelisdr. died before December 25, 1669.

1720. **Claes Nomen Nescio**. Claes died before 1680.

1721. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1722. **Bartelt Egberts Hagewolt**, son of **Egbert Hagewolt** (follow 3444) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3445), was born about 1630. Bartelt Egberts died before 1680.

1723. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1840. **Herman Peters Swijgman**, son of **Peter Goeckes** (follow 3680) en **Grete Waldricks** (follow 3681), was born about 1655 in Wagenborgen Termunten Nieuwolda (Groningen) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Herman Peters died before 1704 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

1841. **Tiaeken Menses**, daughter of **Mensse Hillebrants** (follow 3682) en **Eetien Phoebe**s (follow 3683), was born about 1655 in Beerta Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Tiaeken died before 1704 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

1842. **Hindrick Hermans Tholen**, son of **Hermannus Tholen** (follow 3684) en **Catharina Nomen Nescio** (follow 3685), was born about 1655 in Osnabrück Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is diaken en boekhouder der armen by profession. Hindrick Hermans died about 1724 in Scheemda Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.
1843. **Tjaecktien Jans**, daughter of **Jan Harmens Worst** (follow 3686) en **Anna Reints** (follow 3687), was baptized on January 18, 1657 in Midwolda (Groningen) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. She is diaken en boekhouder der armen by profession. Tjaecktien died on November 1, 1695 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.
1844. **Jan Jans**, son of **Jan Jans** (follow 3688) en **Jantien Pieters** (follow 3689), was baptized on April 1, 1660 in Scheemda Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Jan died.
1845. **Hilke Roelofs**, daughter of **Roelof Geerts Suck** (follow 3690) en **Tryne Fockens** (follow 3691), was born about 1650. Hilke died and was buried.
1846. **Hans Sickens**, was born about 1648 in Vellage, Heilige Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hans died after 1687 in Meeden, Muntendam, Menterwolde, Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.
1847. **Grietje Berends**, was baptized about 1648 in Oldenburg Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Grietje died before 1684 in Meeden Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.
1848. **Joust Caspers**, son of **Casper Nomen Nescio** (follow 3696) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3697), was born about 1637. Joust died and is buried.
1849. **Trintien Simens**, daughter of **Simen Nomen Nescio** (follow 3698) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3699), was born about 1641. Trintien died and was buried.
1850. **Berent Jans**, son of **Jan Nomen Nescio** (follow 3700) en - **Sara** (follow 3701), was born about 1640 in Scheemdermeer Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Berent died after December 23, 1674.
1851. **Fenna Broerkens**, daughter of **Broerke Pieters** (follow 3702) en **Cornelisje Jans** (follow 3703), was born about 1640 in Scheemda Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Fenna died and was buried.
1900. **Jan Nomen Nescio**. Jan died.
1901. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.
1908. **Tjabbe Willems**, son of **Willem Menses** (follow 3816) en **Aelke Tiabbens** (follow 3817), was born about 1631 in Beerta Lotharigen en het Duitse Rijk. He is schoenmaker by profession. Tjabbe died after November , 1682 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.
1909. **Anneke Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1634 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Anneke died after 1658 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.
1910. **Luppe Deters**, son of **Detert Gerdes** (follow 3820) en **Reenkes Edzens** (follow 3821), was born about 1610 in Beerta, Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Luppe died after August , 1665 in Winschoten, Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.
1911. **Anne Hindriks**, daughter of **Hindrick Mans** (follow 3822) en **Haicke Fopkes** (follow 3823), was born about 1626 in Blijham Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Anne died on June 22, 1673 in Winschoten Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

1912. **Harmen Jans**, son of **Jan Nomen Nescio** (follow 3824) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3825), was born about 1627 in Blijham Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Harmen died after 1659 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

1913. **Grietjen Lamberts**, daughter of **Lambert Nomen Nescio** (follow 3826) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3827), was born about 1630 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Grietjen died after 1659 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

1916. **Harm Nomen Nescio**. Harm died.

1917. **Nomen Nescio**. died.

1918. **Harm Nomen Nescio**. Harm died.

1919. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1936. **Helmrich Vollers(sen)**, son of **Arend Vollers** (follow 3872) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3873), was born on November 16, 1638 in Berne Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Helmrich died at the age of 88 on January 16, 1727 in Schlüte Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and is buried on January 16, 1727 in Berne Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1937. **Gesche Focke(n)**, daughter of **Hinrich Focke** (follow 3874) en **Becke Nomen Nescio** (follow 3875), was born on June 1, 1647 in Wehrder Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized on June 1, 1647 in Berne Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Gesche died at the age of 32 on August 26, 1679 in Wehrder Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was buried on August 26, 1679 in Berne Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1938. **Johan Dencker**, son of **Johan Dencker(sen)** (follow 3876) en **Alcke Nomen Nescio** (follow 3877), was baptized on October 9, 1642 in Berne Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johan died on August 8, 1721 in Berne Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and is buried on August 8, 1721 in Bernebüttel Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1939. **Gebeke Bischup**, was baptized about 1649. Gebeke died on April 29, 1720 in Bernebüttel Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1944. **Hendrick van Malden**. Hendrick died.

1945. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1946. **Roelef Hermens**, son of **Hermen Nomen Nescio** (follow 3892) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3893). Roelef died after December 8, 1695.

1947. **Jenneke Inghbers**. Jenneke died before September 27, 1668.

1976. **J²rgen Lambpuk**. J²rgen died before 1701.

1977. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1674.

1978. **Matthijs Nomen Nescio**. Matthijs died before 1701.

1979. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1996. **Jochum Bletgen**, son of **Johann Bletgen** (follow 3992) en **Hilgen Maes** (follow 3993), was born about 1590 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is ackermann by profession. Jochum died before 1647 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1997. **Ermgard Wintgens**, daughter of **Peter Wintgens** (follow 3994) en **Sibilla Nomen Nescio** (follow 3995), was born about 1595 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Ermgard died after March , 1667 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1998. **Jan Scholten de Merx**, son of **Peter Scholten vom Merxhof** (follow 3996) en **Grietgen de Merx** (follow 3997), was born about 1605 in Meiderich Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is halfe a.d. monninger hof by profession. Jan died after April , 1667 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1999. **Tringen in der Monning**, daughter of **Hans in der Monning** (follow 3998) en **Druitgen Nomen Nescio** (follow 3999), was born about 1610 in Duisburg Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Tringen died about 1678.

2008. **Pieter Brandt**, son of **Nomen Nescio Brand** (follow 4016) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 4017), was born about 1630. Pieter died about 1700.

2009. **Willemken van Brugge**, daughter of **Johannes van Brugge** (follow 4018) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 4019), was born in Heusden (Herpt) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Willemken died after 1693.

2010. **Hans Heijndricxten Coster**, son of **Heijndrick Willemsz Coster** (follow 4020) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 4021). Hans Heijndricxten died.

2011. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

2012. **Johannes Stekel**. Johannes died after 1675.

2013. **Barbara Buijs**, daughter of **Wilhem Buijs** (follow 4026) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 4027). Barbara died after 1675.

2014. **Hendrick Vervloet**, son of **Lourens Hendriksz Vervloet** (follow 4028) en **Adriaantje Otten** (follow 4029), was born about 1635 in Asperen Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. He is koetsier, paardenkoopman & koetsverhuurder. by profession. Hendrick died on August 5, 1715 in 's-Gravenhage Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

2015. **Hendrickghien Lantsinck**, daughter of **Lourens Lansing** (follow 4030) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 4031), was born in 's-Gravenhage. Hendrickghien died before August 8, 1674 in 's-Gravenhage Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

Generation 12

2160. **João Gonçalves Cernedelo**, was born in Bural, Rio Mau, Vila Verde, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. João died.

2161. **Isabel Domingues**, was born in Bural, Rio Mau, Vila Verde, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Isabel died.

2162. **Francisco Gonçalves**, was born in Bural, Rio Mau, Vila Verde, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Francisco died.

2163. **Domingas Pires**, was born in Bural, Rio Mau, Vila Verde, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Domingas died.

2164. **Manoel Gonçalves**. Manoel died.

2165. **Maria Gonçalves**. Maria died.

2166. **Francisco Gonçalves**. Francisco died.

2167. **Ana Pires**. Ana died.

2170. **Pedro Ribeiro**, son of **Francisco Ribeiro** (follow 4340) en **Joana Dias** (follow 4341). Pedro died.

2171. **Guiomar Fernandes**, daughter of **Francisco Carvalho** (follow 4342) en **Maria Pereira** (follow 4343). Guiomar died.

2456. **Antônio Fernandes Caminha de Medina**, son of **Gaspar Quaresma Ximenes de Aragão Caminha** (follow 4912) en **Catarina Caldeira** (follow 4913), was born about 1608 in Lisboa Reino de Portugal. Antônio died and is buried.

2457. **Maria Soares Ximenes de Aragão de Abreu**, daughter of **Duarte Fernandes Ximenes Caminha** (follow 4914) en **Felippa Soares de Abreu** (follow 4915), was born about 1619 in Araripe de Baixo, Pernambuco Brasil Colonial. Maria died and was buried.

2458. **Valentim Tavares Cabral**, son of **Baltazar Rodrigues Mendes** (follow 4916) en **Isabel Cabral da Costa** (follow 4917), was born about 1581 in Pernambuco Brasil Colonial. Valentim died about 1641.

2459. **Antônia Vélez de Guevara**, daughter of **Don Alonso Vélez de Guevara** (follow 4918) en **Casilda de Gauna Varona** (follow 4919). Antônia died.

2460. **Nomen Nescio Ferreira da Silveira**, son of **Francisco Jácome** (follow 4920) en **Maria da Silveira** (follow 4921), was born in Ilja da Madeira, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Nomen Nescio died in Pernambuco Brasil Colonial.

2461. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

2462. **Miguel Carneiro da Costa**, son of **Sebastião da Costa de Carvalho** (follow 4924) en **Beatriz Carneiro** (follow 4925), was born in Neguelos, Bispado Porto, Brasil Colonial. Miguel died.

2463. **Antônia das Neves**, daughter of **João Saraiva** (follow 4926) en **Guiomar Luiz Barbosa** (follow 4927), was born in Bahia, Brasil Colonial. Antônia died.

2560. **Sampson Copestake**, son of **Thomas Copestake** (follow 5120) en **Katheryn Bothom** (follow 5121), was baptized on September 17, 1601 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of England. He is church warden in ellastone by profession. Sampson died 1652.

2561. **Joane Allyne**, daughter of **John Alline** (follow 5122) en **Nomen Nescio** (follow 5123), was baptized on February 28, 1607 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, Kingdom of England. Joane died.

2768. **William Pepper**. William died.

2769. **Anne Baraclough**, daughter of **Thomas Baraclough** (follow 5538) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 5539), was baptized on November 9, 1628 in Kingdom of England. Anne died and was buried on February 8, 1656 in Wath-upon-Dearne, Yorkshire England.

2776. **Robert Roids**. Robert died.

2777. **Elizabeth Addie**. Elizabeth died.

3104. **Jurg Bangert**, son of **Jürgen Bangert** (follow 6208) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6209), was born about 1548 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is rechter & boer, net als zijn vader by profession. Jurg died about 1620 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3105. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1572.

3108. **Georg Paull**, son of **Enoch Pauli** (follow 6216) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6217), was born about 1545 in Rhenegge Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Georg died and is buried.

3109. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3112. **Heinrich Henschen**, son of **Ricus Henschen** (follow 6224) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6225), was born about 1580. Heinrich died and is buried.

3113. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3142. **Jacob Nomen Nescio**. Jacob died.

3143. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3152. **Maes Henricsz**, son of **Hynrick Maesen** (follow 6304) en **Geertgen Rutgers** (follow 6305), was born about 1609. Maes died after 1651.

3153. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3154. **Johann Bonsels**. Johann died and is buried on January 24, 1672 in St. Joris Ameren, ambt Brüggen, Gulickerlant, Rheinland, Prussia.

3155. **Agnes Nomen Nescio**. Agnes died and was buried on January 16, 1672 in St. Joris Ameren, ambt Brüggen, Gulickerlant, Rheinland, Prussia.

3156. **Matthijs Nomen Nescio**. Matthijs died.

3157. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3164. **Jocchum Nomen Nescio**. Jocchum died.

3165. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3166. **Evert van Vasz**. Evert died.

3167. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3180. **Gerrit Nomen Nescio**. Gerrit died.

3181. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3182. **Berent Nomen Nescio**. Berent died.

3183. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3190. **Lieven van Asch**. Lieven died.

3191. **Magdalena Langnues**. Magdalena died on November 19, 1668 in Mechelen Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

3192. **Wouter van Geltenburgh**. Wouter died.

3193. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3194. **Jan Nomen Nescio**. Jan died.

3195. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3200. **Peter Schulte**, was born about 1575. Peter died about 1649.

3201. **Gertrud Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1580. Gertrud died on March 5, 1658.

3202. **Nikolaus Hilling**, son of **Hermann Hilling** (follow 6404) en **Anna Schulte** (follow 6405), was born about 1565 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Nikolaus died after 1634 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3203. **Geseke Nomen Nescio**. Geseke died after 1624 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3204. **Bernd Nortmann**, was born about 1575 in Wahn (Gem. Sögel) Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Bernd died after 1610 in Wahn (Gem. Sögel) Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3205. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1610 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3206. **Jürgen Benes**, son of **Behne Kramer** (follow 6412) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6413), was born about 1580 in Sögel Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Jürgen died 1647 in Sögel Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3207. **Brigitte von Langen**, daughter of **Heinrich von Langen** (follow 6414) en **Wobbeke Kösters** (follow 6415), was born about 1590 in Sögel Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Brigitte died on July 25, 1664 in Sögel Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3208. **Hermann Grönninger**, son of **Nomen Nescio Grönninger** (follow 6416) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6417), was born about 1595 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hermann died after 1640 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3209. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1615 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3216. **Hermann zum Einhaus**, son of **Johann Einhaus** (follow 6432) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6433), was born about 1570 in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hermann died after 1617 in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3217. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1600 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3220. **Borchert Schmedes**, son of **Hermann Schmidt** (follow 6440) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6441), was born about 1590 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Borchert died after 1631 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3221. **Gisina Nomen Nescio**. Gisina died after 1643 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3224. **Hermann Rupennest**, son of **Hermann Rupennest** (follow 6448) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6449), was born about 1590 in Rupenest Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is beerbter [landbouwer] by profession. Hermann died after 1640 in Rupenest Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3225. **Wendel Nomen Nescio**. Wendel died after 1649 in Rupenest Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3226. **Lampe Baalman**, son of **Baelmann Wilckens** (follow 6452) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6453), was born about 1610 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Lampe died after 1659 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3227. **Margaretha Nomen Nescio**. Margaretha died after 1659 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3228. **Ptholomaeus zum Ströhn**, son of **Lubbert zum Strohen** (follow 6456) en **Margaretha Nomen Nescio** (follow 6457), was born about 1615 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Ptholomaeus died after 1659 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3229. **Margaretha Nomen Nescio**. Margaretha died after 1659 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3320. **Michael Ertzinger**, son of **Jacob Ertzinger** (follow 6640) en **Agnes Meyer** (follow 6641), was baptized on January 15, 1660 in Schleithem Schaffhausen Helvetia. Michael died about 1720 in Helvetia.

3321. **Eva Russenberger**, daughter of **Hans Russenberger** (follow 6642) en **Anna Bletscher** (follow 6643), was baptized on June 24, 1660 in Schleithem Schaffhausen Helvetia. Eva died about 1720 in Helvetia.

3328. **Hermann Kruseman**, was born about 1595. Hermann died and is buried.

3329. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3336. **Matthäus Ostermann**, was born about 1560. He is advocaat 1584 bochum and bürgermeister bochum 1598 / 1618 by profession. Matthäus died after 1610.

3337. **Margaretha Severin**, daughter of **Johannes Arnold Severin von Eckstein** (follow 6674) en **Johanna Christine Margaretha Märker** (follow 6675). Margaretha died.

3338. **Johannes Brauer genannt Zythopäus**, was born about 1582 in Hachenburg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is predigers und lehrer by profession. Johannes died about 1662 in Dortmund, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3339. **Margaretha Blankenstein**, daughter of **Rötger Blankenstein** (follow 6678) en **Margaretha Vogelpoth** (follow 6679). Margaretha died.

3356. **Wilhelm Averbeg**. He is burgemeester schermbeck tussen 1648-1663 by profession. Wilhelm died and is buried on January 1, 1663 in Schermbeck (Rijnprov. bij Wesel) Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3357. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3360. **Daniël Moter**, son of **Johann Daniël Moterus** (follow 6720) en **Anna Margaretha Fabri (Fabrizius)** (follow 6721), was born about 1549 in Rossdorf, Darmstadt-Dieburg, HessenHeiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is zöllner. by profession. Daniël died about 1612 in Rossdorf, Darmstadt-Dieburg, Hessen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3361. **Angelica Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1554 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Angelica died before 1634 in Rossdorf Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3364. **Christoffel Engart**, son of **Peter Engart** (follow 6728) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6729), was born about 1596 in Reinheim Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Christoffel died after 1639 in Rossdorf Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3365. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3372. **Wilhelm Sandt**, son of **Hans Sandt** (follow 6744) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6745), was born about 1570 in Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is schneider by profession. Wilhelm died before November 7, 1631.

3373. **Anna Schneider**, daughter of **Martin Schneider** (follow 6746) en **Agnes Nomen Nescio** (follow 6747), was born about 1574 in Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Anna died on November 7, 1631 in Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3374. **Christianus Jentsch**, son of **Johannes Jentsch** (follow 6748) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6749), was born in Kreinitz~Sachsen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Christianus died before August 12, 1627.

3375. **Anna Maria Würtenberger**, daughter of **Johannes Würtenberger** (follow 6750) en **Anna Maria von Weiffenbach** (follow 6751), was baptized on March 21, 1593 in Hesse-Darmstadt, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Anna Maria died.

3424. **Willem van der Hagen**. He is ruijter onder mijn heer thomas starckenbroek by profession. Willem died.

3425. **Jenneken Ambrosius**. Jenneken died.

3426. **Dirrick Jansen van Walsem**, son of **Jan van Walssem** (follow 6852) en **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6853), was born about 1598. He is mr. scheepstimmerman by profession. Dirrick Jansen died on September 22, 1666 in Grave Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën and is buried on September 26, 1666 in Grave Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

3427. **Geertien Cornelisdr. Byrmans**, daughter of **Cornelis Bijrmans** (follow 6854) en **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6855), was born about 1601. Geertien Cornelisdr. died and was buried on February 26, 1654 in Grave Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

3430. **Jan Loeffen van Balgoij**, son of **Lodevicus van Balgoij** (follow 6860) en **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6861). He is maasschipper by profession. Jan Loeffen died before March 6, 1662.

3431. **Anneken Thomassen**. Anneken died before November 20, 1638.

3432. **Dirck Luijtensz. van der Snoeck**, son of **Ludolphus Dirxs van der Snoeck** (follow 6864) en **Maritgen Arijensdr.** (follow 6865). He is mr. leydecker by profession. Dirck Luijtensz. died and is buried on February 16, 1636 in 's-Gravenhage Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

3433. **Sophia Franssen (Francen)**, daughter of **Frans Nomen Nescio** (follow 6866) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6867), was born about 1578. Sophia died and was buried before December 19, 1647 in 's-Gravenhage Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

3434. **Cornelis Leendertsz. Roels**, son of **Leendert Cornelisz. Roels** (follow 6868) en **Engeltgen Pieters** (follow 6869), was born 1601. He is vrijmeester timmerman by profession. Cornelis Leendertsz. died and is buried on March 8, 1670 in 's-Gravenhage Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

3435. **Catharina Jans**, daughter of **Jan Nomen Nescio** (follow 6870) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6871). Catharina died on August 7, 1650.

3444. **Egbert Hagewolt**, son of **Johan Haghwolt** (follow 6888) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6889), was born about 1575. Egbert died and is buried.

3445. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3680. **Peter Goeckes**, son of **Go(e)cke Harmens** (follow 7360) en **Jant(i)je(n) Peters** (follow 7361), was born 1636 in Midwolda (Groningen) Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk and was baptized on May 1, 1636 in Midwolda (Groningen) Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Peter died before November 14, 1676 in Nieuwwolda (Groningen) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

3681. **Grete Waldricks**, daughter of **Waldrick Emens** (follow 7362) en **Emme Hemmes** (follow 7363), was born about 1624 in Midwolda (Groningen) Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Grete died before October 14, 1669 in Midwolda (Groningen) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

3682. **Mensse Hillebrants**, son of **Hillebrand Menzes** (follow 7364) en **Grete Jansen** (follow 7365), was born about 1629 in Beerta Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. He is brouwer by profession. Mensse died before 1662 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

3683. **Eetien Phoebe**, daughter of **Phoebe Luppess** (follow 7366) en **Tjake Reentkes** (follow 7367), was born about 1630 in Beerta Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Eetien died about 1693 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

3684. **Hermannus Tholen**, son of **Johannes Tholen** (follow 7368) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 7369), was born about 1629 in Osnabrück Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hermannus died after 1655 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3685. **Catharina Nomen Nescio**. Catharina died after 1655 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3686. **Jan Harmens Worst**, son of **Harmen Alberts Worst** (follow 7372) en **Hille Schillinks** (follow 7373), was born about 1630 in Midwolda (Groningen). Jan Harmens died and is buried on December 19, 1670 in Midwolda Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

3687. **Anna Reints**, daughter of **Reindt Hilwerds** (follow 7374) en **Tiacke Luijdens** (follow 7375), was born about 1632 in Midwolda (Groningen) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Anna died after 1657 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

3688. **Jan Jans**, son of **Jan Nomen Nescio** (follow 7376) en **Sara Nomen Nescio** (follow 7377), was born about 1625 in Nieuw Scheemda Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Jan died and is buried.

3689. **Jantien Pieters**, daughter of **Peter Jans Boven** (follow 7378) en **Ageneta Nomen Nescio** (follow 7379), was born in Stootshom Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Jantien died.

3690. **Roelof Geerts Suck**, son of **Gerd Rolefs** (follow 7380) en **Trijntje Ipes** (follow 7381), was born about 1612. Roelof Geerts died before 1690.

3691. **Tryne Fockens**. Tryne died.

3696. **Casper Nomen Nescio**. Casper died.

3697. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3698. **Simen Nomen Nescio**. Simen died.

3699. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3700. **Jan Nomen Nescio**. Jan died.

3701. - **Sara**. - died.

3702. **Broerke Pieters**, son of **Pieter Nomen Nescio** (follow 7404) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 7405). Broerke died.

3703. **Cornelisje Jans**, daughter of **Jan Nomen Nescio** (follow 7406) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 7407). Cornelisje died.

3816. **Willem Menses**, son of - **Menso** (follow 7632) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 7633). He is schoenmaker by profession. Willem died before August , 1657 in Nieuwolda (Groningen) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

3817. **Aelke Tiabbens**, daughter of **Tiabbe Uffens** (follow 7634) en **Reemke Menno** (follow 7635). Aelke died after 1631 in Beerta Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

3820. **Detert Gerdes**, son of **Geert Nomen Nescio** (follow 7640) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 7641). He is molenaar te finsterwolde by profession. Detert died.

3821. **Reenkes Edzens**, daughter of **Edzo Frans** (follow 7642) en **Bettie Nomnes** (follow 7643). Reenkes died.

3822. **Hindrick Mans**, son of **Manns Hermans** (follow 7644) en **Tamme Hindriks** (follow 7645), was born about 1595. Hindrick died on November 14, 1647.

3823. **Haicke Fopkes**, daughter of **Fopke Hemmes** (follow 7646) en **Friese Nomen Nescio** (follow 7647), was born about 1601. Haicke died after 1639 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

3824. **Jan Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1600 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Jan died after 1627 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

3825. - **Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1603 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. - died after 1627 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

3826. **Lambert Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1603 in Blijham Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Lambert died after 1630 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

3827. - **Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1606 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. - died after 1630 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

3872. **Arend Vollers**, was born about 1610. Arend died on August 9, 1680 in Schlüte Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and is buried on August 9, 1680 in Berne Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3873. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3874. **Hinrich Focke**, was born about 1615. Hinrich died on February 9, 1663 in Wehrder Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3875. **Becke Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1616. Becke died on December 18, 1683 in Wehrder Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was buried on December 18, 1683 in Berne Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3876. **Johan Dencker(sen)**, was baptized about 1600. Johan died on April 27, 1681 in Hiddigwarden Preusen Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and is buried on April 27, 1681 in Berne Preusen Oost Friesland Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3877. **Alcke Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1610. Alcke died and was buried.

3892. **Hermen Nomen Nescio**. Hermen died.

3893. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3992. **Johann Bletgen**, was born about 1570 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is ackermann by profession. Johann died after April , 1617 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3993. **Hilgen Maes**, daughter of **Thomas Maes** (follow 7986) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 7987), was born about 1560 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hilgen died before 1615 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3994. **Peter Wintgens**, son of **Wintgen to Duissern** (follow 7988) en **Katharina Nomen Nescio** (follow 7989), was born about 1557 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is halfmann by profession. Peter died after 1637 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3995. **Sibilla Nomen Nescio**. Sibilla died.

3996. **Peter Scholten vom Merxhof**. Peter died.

3997. **Grietgen de Merx**, daughter of **Hermann de Merx** (follow 7994) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 7995). Grietgen died after October 5, 1626 in Meiderich Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3998. **Hans in der Monning**, son of **Wilhelm Kolkman** (follow 7996) en **Nomen Nescio in der Monning** (follow 7997), was born about 1570 in Duisburg Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is halfe a.d. monninger hof. by profession. Hans died about 1630 in Duisburg Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3999. **Druitgen Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1582 in Rheinhessen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Druitgen died October , 1654 in Duisburg, Duisern Nordrhein Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

4016. **Nomen Nescio Brand**. Nomen Nescio died.

4017. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died on April 19, 1679 in Heusden Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

4018. **Johannes van Brugge**. Johannes died.

4019. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

4020. **Heijndrick Willemsz Coster**, son of **Willem Coster** (follow 8040) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 8041). Heijndrick Willemsz died.

4021. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

4026. **Wilhem Buijs**. Wilhem died.

4027. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

4028. **Lourens Hendriksz Vervloet**, son of **Hendrik Lourensz Vervloet** (follow 8056) en **Heeske Jacobs van Thuyt** (follow 8057), was born about 1610 in Leerdam/Asperen Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. He is meester timmerman by profession. Lourens Hendriksz died after August 11, 1651 in Asperen Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

4029. **Adriaantje Otten**, daughter of **Ot Nomen Nescio** (follow 8058) en **Aaltje Jans** (follow 8059), was born about 1610. Adriaantje died before October 31, 1662 in Asperen Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

4030. **Lourens Lansing**. Lourens died.

4031. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

Generation 13

4340. **Francisco Ribeiro**. Francisco died.

4341. **Joana Dias**. Joana died.

4342. **Francisco Carvalho**. Francisco died.

4343. **Maria Pereira**. Maria died.

4912. **Gaspar Quaresma Ximenes de Aragão Caminha**, son of **Manuel Fernandes de Caminha** (follow 9824) en **Brites Nunes Ximenes** (follow 9825), was born about 1563 in Lisboa Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Gaspar Quaresma died and is buried.

4913. **Catarina Caldeira**, daughter of **Manuel Caldeira** (follow 9826) en **Guiomar Rodrigues Caldeira** (follow 9827), was born in Lisboa Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Catarina died.

4914. **Duarte Fernandes Ximenes Caminha**, son of **Manuel Fernandes de Caminha** (follow 9828) en **Brites Nunes Ximenes** (follow 9829), was born about 1570 in Lisbôa Reino de Portugal. Duarte died about 1633 in Itamaracá, Pernambuco Brasil Colonial.

4915. **Felippa Soares de Abreu**, daughter of **Francisco Soares de Abreu** (follow 9830) en **Catharina Luisa Brandão** (follow 9831), was born about 1590 in Goiana, Capitania de Itamaracá Pernambuco Brasil Colonial. Felippa died and was buried.

4916. **Baltazar Rodrigues Mendes**, was born about 1546 in Santa Maria de Belém, Lisbon, Portugal. Baltazar died after 1623.

4917. **Isabel Cabral da Costa**, daughter of **Manuel Tavares Cabral** (follow 9834) en **Nomen Nescio de Paiva** (follow 9835), was born about 1546 in São Miguel Island, Azores, Portugal. Isabel died after 1637.

4918. **Don Alonso Vélez de Guevara**. Don Alonso died.

4919. **Casilda de Gauna Varona**. Casilda died.

4920. **Francisco Jácome**. Francisco died.

4921. **Maria da Silveira**. Maria died.

4924. **Sebastião da Costa de Carvalho**, was born in Neguellos, Porto, Porto District, Brasil Colonial. Sebastião died.

4925. **Beatriz Carneiro**, was born in Neguellos, Porto, Porto District, Brasil Colonial. Beatriz died.

4926. **João Saraiva**, was born in Torre de Moncorvo, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. João died.

4927. **Guiomar Luiz Barbosa**, was born in Lisboa Koninkrijk Portugal. Guiomar Luiz died.

5120. **Thomas Copestake**, son of **Sampson Copestake** (follow 10240) en **Grace Nomen Nescio** (follow 10241), was born about 1560 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of England. He is yoman by profession. Thomas died and is buried on August 27, 1639 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of England.

5121. **Katheryn Bothom**, daughter of **John Bothom** (follow 10242) en **Margaret Hurde** (follow 10243), was baptized on February 1, 1559 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of England. Katheryn died.

5122. **John Alline**. John died.

5123. **Nomen Nescio**. died.

5538. **Thomas Baraclough**. Thomas died.

5539. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6208. **Jürgen Bangert**, son of **Johann im dem Bangerde** (follow 12416) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 12417), was born about 1520 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is rechter & boer by profession. Jürgen died about 1595 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich

Deutscher Nation.

6209. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1548 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6216. **Enoch Pauli**, was born about 1520 in Rhenegge Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Enoch died and is buried.

6217. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6224. **Ricus Henschen**, son of **Peter Hensgen** (follow 12448) en **- Nomen Nescio** (follow 12449), was born about 1550 in Rhenegge Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Ricus died and is buried.

6225. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6304. **Hynrick Maesen**, son of **Maes Everts** (follow 12608) en **Mechteld Ghijsberts** (follow 12609), was born about 1585. He is backer by profession. Hynrick died after April 22, 1656 in Amersfoort Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

6305. **Geertgen Rutgers**, daughter of **Rutgerus Everts** (follow 12610) en **Grietgen Bessels** (follow 12611), was born before May 1, 1579 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Geertgen died before July 16, 1610 in Amersfoort Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

6404. **Hermann Hilling**, son of **Godeke Hilling** (follow 12808) en **Geseke Nomen Nescio** (follow 12809), was born about 1530 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hermann died after 1606 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6405. **Anna Schulte**. Anna died after 1568 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6412. **Behne Kramer**. Behne died before 1611.

6413. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died before 1611.

6414. **Heinrich von Langen**, son of **Bernhard von Langen** (follow 12828) en **Brigitte Nomen Nescio** (follow 12829), was born about 1565 in Sögel Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is sögel-pastoor by profession. Heinrich died before 1640 in Sögel Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6415. **Wobbeke Kösters**, daughter of **Hermann Kösters** (follow 12830) en **- Nomen Nescio** (follow 12831), was born about 1565 in Sögel Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Wobbeke died after 1614 in Sögel Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6416. **Nomen Nescio Grönninger**, son of **Johann van Groningen** (follow 12832) en **Nomen Nescio Trina** (follow 12833), was born about 1560 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Nomen Nescio died after 1595 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6417. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1595 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6432. **Johann Einhaus**, son of **Hermann Eynhus** (follow 12864) en **Haske Nomen Nescio** (follow 12865), was born about 1540 in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died after 1579 in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6433. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1570.

6440. **Hermann Schmidt**, son of **Abell Smit** (follow 12880) en **Imcke Nomen Nescio** (follow 12881), was born about 1560 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. Hermann died after 1606 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

6441. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1590 in Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

6448. **Hermann Rupennest**, son of **Balman ton Rupenneste** (follow 12896) en **Grete Nomen Nescio** (follow 12897), was born about 1557 in Rupenest Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. He is beerbter [landbouwer] by profession. Hermann died about 1606 in Rupenest Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

6449. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6452. **Baelmann Wilckens**, son of **Wilcke Tole** (follow 12904) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 12905), was born about 1590 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. Baelmann died after 1631 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

6453. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1610.

6456. **Lubbert zum Strohen**, son of **Telo Stroetmann** (follow 12912) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 12913), was born about 1590 in Ströhn Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. Lubbert died after 1631 in Ströhn Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

6457. **Margaretha Nomen Nescio**. Margaretha died on September 27, 1652 in Ströhn Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation and was buried on September 30, 1652 in Lathen Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

6640. **Jacob Ertzinger**, son of **Cyrillus Ertzinger** (follow 13280) en **Anna Stamm** (follow 13281), was baptized on August 10, 1623 in Schleithem Schaffhausen Helvetia. Jacob died about 1680 in Schleithem Schaffhausen Helvetia.

6641. **Agnes Meyer**, daughter of **Zacharias Meyer** (follow 13282) en **Barbra Wanner** (follow 13283), was baptized on July 24, 1628 in Schleithem Schaffhausen Helvetia. Agnes died on December 5, 1662 in Schleithem Schaffhausen Helvetia.

6642. **Hans Russenberger**, son of **Mathias Russenberger** (follow 13284) en **Madalena Ertzinger** (follow 13285), was baptized on September 6, 1629 in Schleithem Schaffhausen Helvetia. Hans died.

6643. **Anna Bletscher**, daughter of **Georg Pletscher** (follow 13286) en **Barbel Rössler** (follow 13287), was baptized on April 14, 1628 in Schleithem Schaffhausen Helvetia. Anna died.

6674. **Johannes Arnold Severin von Eckstein**, son of **Johann Severin** (follow 13348) en **Katharina von Vietinghoff genannt Scheel** (follow 13349), was born on October 23, 1548 in Schellenberg, Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. He is rentmeister & ratsherr bochum by profession. Johannes Arnold died after 1601 in Bochum, Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

6675. **Johanna Christine Margaretha Märker**, daughter of **Johann Märker genannt Fröhling** (follow 13350) en **Margaretha von der Pforten** (follow 13351), was born about 1556 in Hattingen, Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. Johanna Christine Margaretha died and was buried.

6678. **Rötger Blankenstein**, son of **Albert Blankenstein** (follow 13356) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13357), was born about 1540. Rötger died and is buried.

6679. **Margaretha Vogelpoth**, daughter of **Reinhold Vogelpoth** (follow 13358) en **Bela Nomen Nescio** (follow 13359), was born about 1543. Margaretha died after 1608.

6720. **Johann Daniël Moterus**, son of **Heinrich Motherer** (follow 13440) en **Anna Jacobi** (follow 13441), was born about 1528 in Arheilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is kaplan / pfarrer by profession. Johann Daniël died on November 3, 1584 in Rossdorf, Darmstadt-Dieburg, Hessen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6721. **Anna Margaretha Fabri (Fabrizius)**, daughter of **Joannes Nikolaus Fabri (Fabrizius)** (follow 13442) en **Maria Catharina Spetz** (follow 13443), was born January , 1523 in Gross-Gerau Hessen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Anna Margaretha died about 1580 in Roßdorf, Darmstadt-Dieburg, Hessen Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6728. **Peter Engart**, son of **Matthes Engart** (follow 13456) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13457), was born about 1560 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is federspießer by profession. Peter died after 1608 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6729. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6744. **Hans Sandt**, was born about 1540 in Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is balbierer. by profession. Hans died on February 25, 1595 in Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6745. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died on November 14, 1617 in Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6746. **Martin Schneider**, was born about 1550 in Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Martin died on October 1, 1584 in Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6747. **Agnes Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1550 in Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Agnes died and was buried.

6748. **Johannes Jentsch**. Johannes died before 1617 in Kreinitz~Sachsen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6749. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6750. **Johannes Würtenberger**. Johannes died before March 2, 1617 in Hesse-Darmstadt, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6751. **Anna Maria von Weiffenbach**, daughter of **Hermann von Weiffenbach** (follow 13502) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13503). Anna Maria died after 1595.

6852. **Jan van Walssem**, was born about 1572 in Emmerik, Noordrijn-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich. He is schipper te emmerich by profession. Jan died and is buried.

6853. **Nomen Nescio**. died.

6854. **Cornelis Bijrmans**, was born about 1575 in Grave Spaanse Nederlanden. Cornelis died and is buried.

6855. **Nomen Nescio**. died.

6860. **Lodevicus van Balgoij**. Lodevicus died.

6861. **Nomen Nescio**. died.

6864. **Ludolphus Dirxsz van der Snoeck**, son of **Dirck van der Snoeck** (follow 13728) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13729). He is metselaar by profession. Ludolphus Dirxsz died and is buried before March 21, 1587 in Delft Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

6865. **Maritgen Arijensdr.**, daughter of **Adriaen Nomen Nescio** (follow 13730) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13731). Maritgen died and was buried on December 23, 1617 in Delft Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

6866. **Frans Nomen Nescio**. Frans died.

6867. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6868. **Leendert Cornelisz. Roels**, son of **Cornelis Roels** (follow 13736) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13737), was born before 1583. Leendert Cornelisz. died and is buried before May 7, 1655 in 's-Gravenhage Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

6869. **Engeltgen Pieters**. Engeltgen died before 1624.

6870. **Jan Nomen Nescio**. Jan died.

6871. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6888. **Johan Haghwolt**, was born about 1545. Johan died after 1630.

6889. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

7360. **Go(e)cke Harmens**, son of **Harmen Goeckens** (follow 14720) en **Anna Claesens** (follow 14721), was born about 1605 in Wagenborgen Termunten Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Go(e)cke died and is buried on January 3, 1657 in Midwolda Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

7361. **Jant(i)je(n) Peters**, daughter of **Peter Nomen Nescio** (follow 14722) en **Greete Nomen Nescio** (follow 14723), was born about 1609 in Midwolda Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Jant(i)je(n) died after 1650 in Ooster-Blincke Midwolderhamrik Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

7362. **Waldrick Emens**, son of **Emme Sjabbes** (follow 14724) en - **Waldricks** (follow 14725), was born about 1598 in Midwolda Lotharigen en het Duitse Rijk. Waldrick died and is buried on October 19, 1652 in Midwolda Lotharigen en het Duitse Rijk.

7363. **Emme Hemmes**, daughter of **Hemmo Ebbens** (follow 14726) en **Rewen Nomen Nescio** (follow 14727), was born about 1586 in Midwolda (Groningen) Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Emme died after 1624.

7364. **Hillebrand Menzes**, son of **Menzo Nomnes** (follow 14728) en **Trijntje Alberts** (follow 14729), was born about 1605 in Finsterwolde, Groningen, Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Hillebrand died about 1639 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

7365. **Grete Jansen**, daughter of **Johan Arents** (follow 14730) en **Grietie Nomen Nescio** (follow 14731), was born about 1607 in Beerta Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Grete died after 1633 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

7366. **Phoebe Luppess**, son of **Luppe Reints** (follow 14732) en **Eetje Meertens** (follow 14733), was born about 1605 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. He is brouwer by profession. Phoebe died after 1638.

7367. **Tjake Reentkes**, daughter of **Reentko Reentkes** (follow 14734) en **Tyacke Meeckes** (follow 14735). Tjake died after 1638.

7368. **Johannes Tholen**, was born about 1600 in Osnabrück Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johannes died and is buried.

7369. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

7372. **Harmen Alberts Worst**, son of **Alberth Berents** (follow 14744) en **Dedden Nomen Nescio** (follow 14745), was born about 1594 in Winschoten Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Harmen Alberts died and is buried on November 18, 1653 in Midwolda (Groningen) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

7373. **Hille Schillinks**, daughter of **Jan Schillincks** (follow 14746) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 14747), was born about 1596 in Winschoten Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Hille died and was buried.

7374. **Reindt Hilwerts**, son of **Hilwert Tiackens** (follow 14748) en **Anna Alberts** (follow 14749), was born about 1607 in Midwolda (Groningen) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Reindt died and is buried on September 10, 1652 in Midwolda (Groningen) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

7375. **Tiacke Luijdens**, daughter of **Ludo Ubbens** (follow 14750) en **Foelcke Tijackens** (follow 14751), was born about 1601. Tiacke died and was buried.

7376. **Jan Nomen Nescio**. Jan died.

7377. **Sara Nomen Nescio**. Sara died.

7378. **Peter Jans Boven**, was born in Scheemderhamrik Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën. Peter Jans died.

7379. **Ageneta Nomen Nescio**. Ageneta died.

7380. **Gerd Rolefs**, son of **Rolff Gerds** (follow 14760) en **Aelcke Hindricks** (follow 14761). Gerd died.

7381. **Trijntje Ipes**, daughter of **Ipo Emmens** (follow 14762) en **Fosse Hemmens** (follow 14763). Trijntje died.

7404. **Pieter Nomen Nescio**. Pieter died.

7405. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

7406. **Jan Nomen Nescio**. Jan died.

7407. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

7632. - **Menso**. - died.

7633. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

7634. **Tiabbe Uffens**. He is landbouwer by profession. Tiabbe died about 1612 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

7635. **Reemke Mennolts**. Reemke died about 1611 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

7640. **Geert Nomen Nescio**. Geert died.

7641. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

7642. **Edzo Frans**, was born about 1555. He is landbouwer by profession. Edzo died about 1639.

7643. **Bettie Nomnes**, daughter of **Nomno Hillens** (follow 15286) en **Reenske Phebens** (follow 15287), was born about 1557 in Finsterwolde Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Bettie died on January 9, 1631.

7644. **Manns Hermans**, son of **Harmen Harmens** (follow 15288) en **Geertjen Luityens** (follow 15289), was born about 1565. Manns died before 1614.

7645. **Tamme Hindriks**, daughter of **Hindrick Dercks** (follow 15290) en **Anna Wibbens** (follow 15291). Tamme died.

7646. **Fopke Hemmes**. Fopke died after 1629.

7647. **Friese Nomen Nescio**. Friese died.

7986. **Thomas Maes**. Thomas died.

7987. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

7988. **Wintgen to Duissern**, son of **Wynken up ten Slathe** (follow 15976) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 15977), was born about 1520 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was baptized after 1570 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is halfmann by profession. Wintgen died and is buried.

7989. **Katharina Nomen Nescio**. Katharina died.

7994. **Hermann de Merx**. Hermann died on March 31, 1604.

7995. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

7996. **Wilhelm Kolkmann**, son of **Johann up dem Collick** (follow 15992) en **Catharinnen Tack** (follow 15993), was born about 1530 in Duisburg Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is ackermann. by profession. Wilhelm died about 1600 in Duisburg Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

7997. **Nomen Nescio in der Monning**, daughter of **Arent in der Monning** (follow 15994) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 15995), was born about 1535 in Duisburg Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Nomen Nescio died and was buried.

8040. **Willem Coster**. Willem died.

8041. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

8056. **Hendrik Lourensz Vervloet**, son of **Lourens Jansz Vervloet** (follow 16112) en **Anneke Hendrik Michiels van der Put** (follow 16113), was born about 1585 in Breda Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. He is meester timmerman by profession. Hendrik Lourensz died before February 9, 1639 in Asperen Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

8057. **Heeske Jacobs van Thuyt**, daughter of **Jacob Gijsbertsz van Thuyt** (follow 16114) en **Marijke Gijsberts** (follow 16115), was born about 1585 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Heeske Jacobs died after September 20, 1653 in Asperen Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

8058. **Ot Nomen Nescio**. Ot died.

8059. **Aaltje Jans**. Aaltje died.

Generation 14

9824. **Manuel Fernandes de Caminha**, son of **Fernandes de Medina** (follow 19648) en **Nomen Nescio Dias** (follow 19649), was born about 1535. Manuel died before 1585.

9825. **Brites Nunes Ximenes**, daughter of **Duarte Ximenes de Aragão** (follow 19650) en **Isabel Rodrigues da Veiga** (follow 19651). Brites died on April 19, 1618 in Lisboa Koninkrijk Portugal.

9826. **Manuel Caldeira**, son of **Andre Alvares Caldeirão** (follow 19652) en **Brites Cauldron** (follow 19653). Manuel died.

9827. **Guiomar Rodrigues Caldeira**, daughter of **Bento Roiz Caldeirão** (follow 19654) en **Leonor Caldeira** (follow 19655). Guiomar died.

9830. **Francisco Soares de Abreu**, son of **Vasco Sequeiros de Abreu** (follow 19660) en **Inês Soares de Morim** (follow 19661). Francisco died.

9831. **Catharina Luisa Brandão**. Catharina Luisa died.

9834. **Manuel Tavares Cabral**. Manuel died.

9835. **Nomen Nescio de Paiva**. Nomen Nescio died.

10240. **Sampson Copestake**, son of **Humphrey Copstocke** (follow 20480) en **Elisabeth Nomen Nescio** (follow 20481), was born about 1530 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of England. Sampson died and is buried on December 10, 1598 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of England.

10241. **Grace Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1530 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of England. Grace died and was buried.

10242. **John Bothom**, was born 1532 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of England. John died and is buried on June 4, 1605 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of England.

10243. **Margaret Hurde**, was born 1530 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of England. Margaret died and was buried on September 9, 1590 in Ellastone Staffordshire, Kingdom of England.

12416. **Johann im dem Bangerde**, was born about 1490 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is rechter & boer, eigenaar erfgoed "bongarten" te sudeck by profession. Johann died after 1571 in Sudeck Waldeck Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

12417. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1520 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

12448. **Peter Hensgen**, son of **Hermann Hensons** (follow 24896) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 24897), was born about 1510 in Rhenegge Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Peter died and is buried.

12449. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

12608. **Maes Everts**, son of **Everardus Borren** (follow 25216) en **Nomen Nescio** (follow 25217), was born before 1545. Maes died about 1608.

12609. **Mechteld Ghijsberts**, daughter of **Ghijsbert Nomen Nescio** (follow 25218) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 25219). Mechteld died.

12610. **Rutgerus Everts**, son of **Evert Nomen Nescio** (follow 25220) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 25221). Rutgerus died before March 17, 1688 in Amersfoort Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

12611. **Grietgen Bessels**, daughter of **Bessel Nomen Nescio** (follow 25222) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 25223). Grietgen died before 1608.

12808. **Godeke Hilling**, son of **Dirk Hilling** (follow 25616) en **Haseke Nomen Nescio** (follow 25617), was born on January 10, 1500 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Godeke died after 1568 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

12809. **Geseke Nomen Nescio**. Geseke died after 1568 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

12828. **Bernhard von Langen**, son of **Christian von Langen** (follow 25656) en **Lummeke Kerstiens** (follow 25657), was born about 1530 in Sögel Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is richter by profession. Bernhard died on September 25, 1594 in Sögel Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

12829. **Brigitte Nomen Nescio**. Brigitte died after 1594 in Sögel Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

12830. **Hermann Kösters**, son of **Nikolaus Kösters** (follow 25660) en **Magdalena Nomen Nescio** (follow 25661), was born about 1540. He is sögel-deurwaarder by profession. Hermann died 1624 in Sögel Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

12831. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

12832. **Johann van Groningen**, son of **Hermann van Groningen** (follow 25664) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 25665), was born about 1525 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died after 1568 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

12833. **Nomen Nescio Trina**. Nomen Nescio died after 1568 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

12864. **Hermann Eynhus**, son of **Johann Eynhuis** (follow 25728) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 25729), was born about 1515 in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hermann died after 1568 in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

12865. **Haske Nomen Nescio**. Haske died after 1568 in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

12880. **Abell Smit**, son of **Dirich Smidt** (follow 25760) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 25761), was born about 1530 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Abell died after 1568 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

12881. **Imcke Nomen Nescio**. Imcke died after 1568 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

12896. **Balmann ton Rupenneste**, son of **Segebert ton Rupenneste** (follow 25792) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 25793), was born about 1520 in Rupenest Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is beerbter [landbouwer] by profession. Balmann died after 1568 in Rupenest Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

12897. **Grete Nomen Nescio**. Grete died after 1568.

12904. **Wilcke Tole**, son of **Hinrich Tolen** (follow 25808) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 25809), was born about 1570 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Wilcke died after 1606 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

12905. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1590 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

12912. **Telo Stroetmann**, son of **Hermann ton Stroen** (follow 25824) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 25825), was born about 1570 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Telo died after 1606 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

12913. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1590 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13280. **Cyrillus Ertzinger**, was born about 1590 in Helvetia. Cyrillus died after 1635 in Helvetia.

13281. **Anna Stamm**, daughter of **Jacob Stamm** (follow 26562) en **Elsbeth Huss** (follow 26563), was born about 1595 in Helvetia. Anna died about 1660 in Helvetia.

13282. **Zacharias Meyer**, was born about 1597 in Helvetia. Zacharias died about 1660 in Helvetia.

13283. **Barbra Wanner**, was born about 1598 in Helvetia. Barbra died about 1670 in Helvetia.

13284. **Mathias Russenberger**, was born about 1600 in Helvetia. Mathias died and is buried on July 23, 1660 in Schleithem Schaffhausen Helvetia.

13285. **Madalena Ertzinger**, was born about 1600 in Helvetia. Madalena died and was buried.

13286. **Georg Pletscher**, was born about 1600 in Helvetia. Georg died and is buried.

13287. **Barbel Rössler**, was born about 1600 in Helvetia. Barbel died and was buried.

13348. **Johann Severin**. Johann died.

13349. **Katharina von Vietinghoff genannt Scheel**, daughter of **Johann von Vietinghoff genannt Scheel** (follow 26698) en **Ursula Dorothea Sobbe** (follow 26699). Katharina died about 1549.

13350. **Johann Märker genannt Fröhling**, son of **Arndt Märker genannt Fröhling** (follow 26700) en **Hille Märker** (follow 26701), was born before 1527 in Hattingen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died in Bochum, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and is buried.

13351. **Margaretha von der Pforten**. Margaretha died.

13356. **Albert Blankenstein**. He is schustermeister, ratsherr der schustergilde by profession. Albert died 1559.

13357. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13358. **Reinhold Vogelpoth**. Reinhold died.

13359. **Bela Nomen Nescio**. Bela died.

13440. **Heinrich Motherer**, was born about 1485 in Kronweißenburg / Elsaß Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is priester / pfarrer by profession. Heinrich died about 1543 in Griesheim-Darmstadt Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13441. **Anna Jacobi**, was born in Germersheim Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Anna died.

13442. **Joannes Nikolaus Fabri (Fabrizius)**, son of **Johann Fabri (Fabrizius)** (follow 26884) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 26885), was born about 1490 in Koblenz Rheinlandpfalz Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is priester / pfarrer by profession. Joannes Nikolaus died and is buried before September 8, 1555 in Gross-Gerau Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13443. **Maria Catharina Spetz**, was born about 1493. Maria Catharina died and was buried on January 8, 1577 in Gross-Gerau Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13456. **Matthes Engart**, was born about 1530 in Rossdorf Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Matthes died after 1588 in Rossdorf Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13457. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13502. **Hermann von Weiffenbach**, son of **Eberhard von Weiffenbach** (follow 27004) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27005). Hermann died after February 19, 1576.

13503. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13728. **Dirck van der Snoeck**. Dirck died.

13729. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13730. **Adriaen Nomen Nescio**. Adriaen died.

13731. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13736. **Cornelis Roels**. Cornelis died.

13737. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

14720. **Harmen Goeckens**, son of **Goecke Rengers** (follow 29440) en **Esse Mennes Houwerda** (follow 29441), was born about 1568 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. He is smidt by profession. Harmen died after 1653 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

14721. **Anna Claesens**, daughter of **Claes Claesens** (follow 29442) en **Frerich Nomen Nescio** (follow 29443), was born about 1574 in Wagenborgen Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Anna died after 1653 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

14722. **Peter Nomen Nescio**. Peter died after 1609 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

14723. **Greete Nomen Nescio**. Greete died after 1609 in Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

14724. **Emme Sjabbes**, son of **Sjabbe Menoltz** (follow 29448) en **Elske Claasen** (follow 29449), was born about 1566 in Hollum Vrijheerschap (!). Emme died and is buried.

14725. - **Waldricks**, was born about 1572 in Beerta Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. - died and was buried.

14726. **Hemmo Ebbens**, son of **Ebbo Hemmens** (follow 29452) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 29453), was born about 1543 in Midwolda (Groningen) Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. He is landbouwer and kerkvoogd by profession. Hemmo died and is buried on April 14, 1603 in Midwolda (Groningen) Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

14727. **Rewen Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1560 in Midwolda (Groningen) Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Rewen died and was buried.

14728. **Menzo Nomnes**, son of **Nomno Hillens** (follow 29456) en **Reenske Phebens** (follow 29457), was born about 1555 in Finsterwolde, Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. He is landbouwer by profession. Menzo died before September 15, 1618 in Finsterwolde, Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

14729. **Trijntje Alberts**, daughter of **Albert Hillebrants** (follow 29458) en **Foske Nomen Nescio** (follow 29459), was born about 1560 in Bunde Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Trijntje died about 1622 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

14730. **Johan Arents**, son of **Arent Johans** (follow 29460) en **Meijen Nomen Nescio** (follow 29461), was born about 1575 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Johan died after 1607 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

14731. **Grietie Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1581. Grietie died after 1607 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

14732. **Luppe Reints**, son of **Reint Eppes** (follow 29464) en **Acke Nomen Nescio** (follow 29465), was born about 1588 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Luppe died after 1630 in Wagenborgen Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

14733. **Eetje Meertens**, daughter of **Meerten Ebeles** (follow 29466) en **Febe Nomen Nescio** (follow 29467). Eetje died after 1622.

14734. **Reentko Reentkes**, was born about 1571. He is landbouwer te beerta by profession. Reentko died about 1633.

14735. **Tyacke Meeckes**, daughter of **Meecko Hittiens** (follow 29470) en **Icke Nomen Nescio** (follow 29471), was born about 1571 in Midwolda (Groningen) Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Tyacke died after May 22, 1609.

14744. **Alberth Berents**. Alberth died.

14745. **Dedden Nomen Nescio**. Dedden died.

14746. **Jan Schillincks**. Jan died.

14747. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

14748. **Hilwert Tiackens**, son of **Tiacken Nomen Nescio** (follow 29496) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 29497), was born about 1569 in Midwolda Graafschap Holland &, West Friesland. Hilwert died and is buried.

14749. **Anna Alberts**, daughter of **Albert Nomen Nescio** (follow 29498) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 29499), was born about 1569 in Midwolda Graafschap Holland &, West Friesland. Anna died and was buried.

14750. **Ludo Ubbens**. Ludo died.

14751. **Foelcke Tijackens**. Foelcke died.

14760. **Rolff Gerds**. Rolff died.

14761. **Aelcke Hindricks**. Aelcke died.

14762. **Ipo Emmens**. Ipo died.

14763. **Fosse Hemmens**. Fosse died.

15288. **Harmen Harmens**, was born about 1548 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Harmen died 1618.

15289. **Geertjen Luityens**, was born in Winschoten Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Geertjen died before April 10, 1619 in Blijham Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

15290. **Hindrick Dercks**, was born about 1550. Hindrick died after 1620.

15291. **Anna Wibbens**. Anna died after 1620.

15976. **Wynken up ten Slathe**, was born before 1490. Wynken died and is buried.

15977. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

15992. **Johann up dem Collick**, son of **Wyllem op dem Colck** (follow 31984) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 31985), was born about 1495 in Duissern Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. He is halfmann u. schultheiſ. by profession. Johann died about 1561 in Duissern Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

15993. **Catharinnen Tack**, daughter of **Johann Tack** (follow 31986) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 31987), was born in Speldorf Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation. Catharinnen died before 1561 in Duissern Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

15994. **Arent in der Monning**, was born about 1510. He is halfmann, schultheiſ. by profession. Arent died about 1565 in Duisburg Duissern Heiliges Römische Reich Deutscher Nation.

15995. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

16112. **Lourens Jansz Vervloet**, son of **Jan Arnoutsz Vervloet** (follow 32224) en **Neeltje Laureijse Verhesen** (follow 32225), was born about 1547 in Wuustwezel Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. He is vleeshouwer by profession. Lourens Jansz died on April 30, 1604 in Leerdam Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

16113. **Anneke Hendrik Michiels van der Put**, daughter of **Hendrik Michiel Anthonisz van der Put** (follow 32226) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 32227), was born about 1548 in Breda Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Anneke Hendrik Michiels died on January 12, 1600 in Leerdam Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

16114. **Jacob Gijsbertsz van Thuyt**, son of **Gijsbert van Thuyt** (follow 32228) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 32229). Jacob Gijsbertsz died.

16115. **Marijke Gijsberts**. Marijke died.

Generation 15

19648. **Fernandes de Medina**. Fernandes died.

19649. **Nomen Nescio Dias**. Nomen Nescio died.

19650. **Duarte Ximenes de Aragão**, son of **Fernando (Fernão) Jiménez (Ximenes)** (follow 39300) en **Joana Nunes** (follow 39301), was born about 1503 in Covilhã, Reino de Portugal e dos Algarves. Duarte died about 1560.

19651. **Isabel Rodrigues da Veiga**, daughter of **Mestre Rodrigo da Veiga Évora** (follow 39302) en **Juliana de Menezes** (follow 39303), was born about 1508. Isabel died about 1566.

19652. **Andre Alvares Caldeirão**. Andre died.

19653. **Brites Cauldron**. Brites died.

19654. **Bento Roiz Caldeirão**. Bento died.

19655. **Leonor Caldeira**, daughter of **Andre Alvares Caldeirão** (follow 39310) en **Brites Cauldron** (follow 39311). Leonor died.

19660. **Vasco Sequeiros de Abreu**, son of **Gonçalo de Sequeiros de Abreu** (follow 39320) en **Maria Amorim** (follow 39321). Vasco died.

19661. **Inês Soares de Morim**. Inês died.

20480. **Humphrey Copstocke**. Humphrey died after April 10, 1562 in Caudon, Staffordshire Kingdom of England.

20481. **Elisabeth Nomen Nescio**. Elisabeth died.

24896. **Hermann Hensons**, son of **Henneke Henssen** (follow 49792) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 49793), was born about 1470 in Rhenegge Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hermann died and is buried.

24897. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

25216. **Everardus Borren**, son of **Borre Goerts van Delen** (follow 50432) en **Elbertgen Everts** (follow 50433). Everardus died 1553 in Velthuisen (Ede) Heilige Roomse Rijk.

25217. **Nomen Nescio**. died.

25218. **Ghijsbert Nomen Nescio**. Ghijsbert died.

25219. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

25220. **Evert Nomen Nescio**. Evert died.

25221. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

25222. **Bessel Nomen Nescio**. Bessel died.

25223. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

25616. **Dirk Hilling**, son of **Godeke Hilling** (follow 51232) en **Engele Nomen Nescio** (follow 51233), was born about 1467 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Dirk died after 1536 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

25617. **Haseke Nomen Nescio**. Haseke died after 1542 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

25656. **Christian von Langen**, son of **Andreas von Langen** (follow 51312) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 51313), was born about 1505 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is richter by profession. Christian died after 1568 in Sögel Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

25657. **Lummeke Kerstiens**, daughter of **Nikolaus Kerstiens** (follow 51314) en **Lummeke Nomen Nescio** (follow 51315), was born about 1505 in Sögel Niedersachsen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Lummeke died after 1568 in Sögel Niedersachsen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

25660. **Nikolaus Kösters**, was born about 1500 in Sögel Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Nikolaus died after 1568 in Sögel Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

25661. **Magdalena Nomen Nescio**. Magdalena died after 1568 in Sögel Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

25664. **Hermann van Groningen**, son of **Johann van Groningen** (follow 51328) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 51329), was born about 1490 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hermann died after 1568 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

25665. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1525 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

25728. **Johann Eynhuis**, son of **Nomen Nescio Eenhus** (follow 51456) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 51457), was born about 1490 in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died after 1535 in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

25729. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

25760. **Dirich Smidt**, son of **Johann Smyt** (follow 51520) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 51521), was born about 1500 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Dirich died after 1557 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

25761. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1530 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

25792. **Segebert ton Rupenneste**, son of **Coert ton Rupenneste** (follow 51584) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 51585), was born about 1490 in Rupenest Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is beerbter [landbouwer] by profession. Segebert died after 1535 in Rupenest Heiliges Römisches Reich

Deutscher Nation.

25793. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

25808. **Hinrich Tolen**, son of **Hinrich Tolen** (follow 51616) en **Geseke Nomen Nescio** (follow 51617), was born about 1550 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hinrich died after 1570 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

25809. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1570 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

25824. **Hermann ton Stroen**, son of **Tole ton Stroen** (follow 51648) en **Lummeke Nomen Nescio** (follow 51649), was born about 1540 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hermann died after 1579 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

25825. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1570 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

26562. **Jacob Stamm**, was born about 1575 in Helvetia. Jacob died and is buried.

26563. **Elsbeth Huss**, was born about 1575 in Helvetia. Elsbeth died and was buried.

26698. **Johann von Vietinghoff genannt Scheel**, son of **Konrad von Vietinghoff genannt Scheel** (follow 53396) en **Bertha Staël von Holstein** (follow 53397), was born 1480. Johann died after 1547.

26699. **Ursula Dorothea Sobbe**, daughter of **Adrian Sobbe** (follow 53398) en **Jutta von Lützrat** (follow 53399), was born 1485. Ursula Dorothea died before 1526.

26700. **Arndt Märker genannt Fröhling**, son of **Henrich Froelyng** (follow 53400) en **Tryn Nomen Nescio** (follow 53401), was born about 1498. Arndt died and is buried.

26701. **Hille Märker**. Hille died.

26884. **Johann Fabri (Fabrizius)**, was born 1460 in Koblenz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. Johann died and is buried.

26885. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

27004. **Eberhard von Weiffenbach**, son of **Hermann von Weiffenbach** (follow 54008) en **Anna Nomen Nescio** (follow 54009), was born about 1470 in Marburg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Eberhard died and is buried.

27005. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

29440. **Goecke Rengers**, was born about 1550 in Appingedam Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Goecke died and is buried.

29441. **Esse Mennes Houwerda**, daughter of **Menno Snelgers Houwerda** (follow 58882) en **Esse Poppingha** (follow 58883), was born about 1550. Esse Mennes died and was buried.

29442. **Claes Claesens**, was born about 1545 in Wagenborgen Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Claes died and is buried.

29443. **Frerich Nomen Nescio**. Frerich died.

29448. **Sjabbe Menoltsz**, son of **Menolt Nomen Nescio** (follow 58896) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 58897), was born about 1534 in Hollum Vrijheerschap (!). Sjabbe died and is buried.

29449. **Elske Claasen**, was born about 1540 in Hollum Vrijheerschap (!). Elske died and was buried.

29452. **Ebbo Hemmens**, son of **Hemmen Nomen Nescio** (follow 58904) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 58905). Ebbo died.

29453. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

29456. **Nomno Hillens**, son of **Hille Aylens** (follow 58912) en **Auke Foppens** (follow 58913), was born about 1520 in Finsterwolde, Groningen Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. He is landbouwer by profession. Nomno died on July 18, 1613 in Finsterwolde, Groningen Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

29457. **Reenske Phebens**, daughter of **Phebo Herens (van Wagenborgen)** (follow 58914) en **Mene Onken Auckens** (follow 58915), was born about 1527 in Finsterwolde Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Reenske died after 1560 in Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

29458. **Albert Hillebrants**, was born about 1528 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Albert died after 1565 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

29459. **Foske Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1534 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Foske died after 1565 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

29460. **Arent Johans**, was born about 1543. Arent died after 1590 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

29461. **Meijen Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1541. Meijen died after 1590 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

29464. **Reint Eppes**. Reint died after 1596.

29465. **Acke Nomen Nescio**. Acke died after 1596.

29466. **Meerten Ebeles**, son of **Ebele Edzekens** (follow 58932) en **Wija Eppens** (follow 58933), was born about 1574 in Meeden, Groningen Groninger Ommelanden. He is landbouwer (farmer) - vervener (peat harvester) by profession. Meerten died before 1635 in Meeden, Groningen Republiek der 7 Verenigde Provinciën.

29467. **Febe Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1574 in Meeden Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Febe died after 1596 in Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

29470. **Meecko Hittiens**, son of **Hytke Meckes** (follow 58940) en **Sijben Nomen Nescio** (follow 58941), was born about 1535 in Midwolda (Groningen) Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. He is dijkrechter and landbouwer by profession. Meecko died on July 12, 1602 in Midwolda (Groningen) Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

29471. **Icke Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1539 in Midwolda (Groningen) Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Icke died after August 1, 1596.

29496. **Tiacken Nomen Nescio**. Tiacken died.

29497. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

29498. **Albert Nomen Nescio**. Albert died.

29499. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

31984. **Wyllem op dem Colck**, son of **Johann op dem Kolck** (follow 63968) en **Gertrud Nomen Nescio** (follow 63969), was born about 1465 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is halfmann. by profession. Wyllem died about 1527 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

31985. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

31986. **Johann Tack**. Johann died.

31987. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

32224. **Jan Arnoutsz Vervloet**, son of **Arnout Jansz Vervloet** (follow 64448) en **Agnees Jans van Pulle** (follow 64449), was born about 1515 in Zundert Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. He is vleeshouwer by profession. Jan Arnoutsz died after 1602 in Breda Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

32225. **Neeltje Laureijse Verhesen**, daughter of **Laureys Verhesen** (follow 64450) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 64451), was born about 1520 in Merksem Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Neeltje Laureijse died 1614 in Breda Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

32226. **Hendrik Michiel Anthonisz van der Put**, son of **Michiel Anthonisz van der Put** (follow 64452) en **Margriete Petersdr van den Voirtbosch** (follow 64453), was born about 1528. Hendrik Michiel Anthonisz died after December 30, 1599.

32227. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

32228. **Gijsbert van Thuyt**. Gijsbert died.

32229. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

Generation 16

39300. **Fernando (Fernão) Jiménez (Ximenes)**, son of **Iñhigo Jiménez** (follow 78600) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 78601), was born in Ledesma, Castilië. Fernando (Fernão) died.

39301. **Joana Nunes**, was born in Castilië. Joana died.

39302. **Mestre Rodrigo da Veiga Évora**, son of **Mestre Tomás da Veiga Évora** (follow 78604) en **Constança Abraham Coronel** (follow 78605), was born about 1490. He is dokter van don manuel, venturoso (de gelukkige), koning van portugal [1495 - 1521]. by profession. Mestre Rodrigo died about 1546.

39303. **Juliana de Menezes**, daughter of **Antonio Nomen Nescio** (follow 78606) en **Maria de Andrade** (follow 78607). Juliana died.

39320. **Gonçalo de Sequeiros de Abreu**, son of **Martim Gonçalves de Sequeiros** (follow 78640) en **Brites de Abreu** (follow 78641). Gonçalo died.

39321. **Maria Amorim**. Maria died.

49792. **Henneke Henssen**, was born about 1430 in Rhenegge Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Henneke died and is buried.

49793. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

50432. **Borre Goerts van Delen**, son of **Goyert Borren** (follow 100864) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 100865). Borre died.

50433. **Elbertgen Everts**, daughter of **Everaerdus Gerritsen** (follow 100866) en **Deusken Nomen Nescio** (follow 100867). Elbertgen died 1553 in Ede Heilige Roomse Rijk.

51232. **Godeke Hilling**, son of - **Hilling** (follow 102464) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 102465), was born about 1440 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Godeke died after 1496 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

51233. **Engele Nomen Nescio**. Engele died after 1499 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

51312. **Andreas von Langen**, son of **Engelbert II von Langen** (follow 102624) en **Adelheid von Düvel** (follow 102625), was born about 1468 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Andreas died after 1555 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

51313. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

51314. **Nikolaus Kerstiens**, was born about 1470 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is richter by profession. Nikolaus died about January 1, 1541 in Sögel Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

51315. **Lummeke Nomen Nescio**. Lummeke died after 1541 in Sögel Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

51328. **Johann van Groningen**, was born about 1460 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died after 1534 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

51329. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1499 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

51456. **Nomen Nescio Eenhus**, son of - **Eenhus** (follow 102912) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 102913), was born about 1465 in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Nomen Nescio died after 1499 in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

51457. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1499 in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

51520. **Johann Smyt**, was born about 1470. Johann died 1524 in Niederlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

51521. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

51584. **Coert ton Rupenneste**, was born in Rupenest Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Coert died after 1534 in Rupenest Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

51585. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

51616. **Hinrich Tolen**, son of **Werneke Tolen** (follow 103232) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 103233), was born about 1510 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hinrich died after 1568 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

51617. **Geseke Nomen Nescio**. Geseke died after 1568 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

51648. **Tole ton Stroen**, son of **Johann ton Stroen** (follow 103296) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 103297), was born about 1505 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Tole died after 1582 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

51649. **Lummeke Nomen Nescio**. Lummeke died after 1568 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

53396. **Konrad von Vietinghoff genannt Scheel**, son of **Johann von Vietinghoff genannt Scheel** (follow 106792) en **Hille von Loë** (follow 106793). Konrad died after 1503.

53397. **Bertha Staël von Holstein**, daughter of **Neveling Stael von Holstein** (follow 106794) en **Maria von Eickel** (follow 106795), was born about 1455. Bertha died and was buried.

53398. **Adrian Sobbe**, son of **Albert Sobbe zu Grimberge** (follow 106796) en **Wessele von Heyden** (follow 106797), was born about 1440. Adrian died on September 2, 1520 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

53399. **Jutta von Lützrat**, daughter of **Albrecht von Gevertzhagen** (follow 106798) en **Swenhold von Nesselrode** (follow 106799), was born about 1445. Jutta died and was buried.

53400. **Henrich Froelyng**, was born about 1475. Henrich died on November 12, 1562 in Wetter, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

53401. **Tryn Nomen Nescio**. Tryn died.

54008. **Hermann von Weiffenbach**, son of **Henne von Weiffenbach** (follow 108016) en **Eylchen Schütz** (follow 108017). He is 1481-1503 landgräfl. schultheiſ by profession. Hermann died before March 10, 1509 in Marburg-Biedenkopf, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

54009. **Anna Nomen Nescio**. Anna died 1535 in Marburg-Biedenkopf, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

58882. **Menno Snelgers Houwerda**, son of **Snelger Mennos Houwerda van Appingedam** (follow 117764) en **Jetske Bolta** (follow 117765), was born about 1520 in Appingedam Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Menno Snelgers died on June 24, 1579 in Appingedam Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

58883. **Esse Poppingha**, daughter of **Poppe Terborch** (follow 117766) en **Hemme Esse** (follow 117767), was born about 1525. Esse died on September 21, 1597 in Larrelt, Emden, Oost Friesland.

58896. **Menolt Nomen Nescio**. Menolt died.

58897. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

58904. **Hemmen Nomen Nescio**. Hemmen died.

58905. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

58912. **Hille Aylens**, son of **Ayle Eltekens** (follow 117824) en **Foppe Nomen Nescio** (follow 117825), was born about 1500 in Beerta Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. He is landbouwer by profession. Hille died before November 18, 1569 in Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

58913. **Auke Foppens**, daughter of **Foppe Wijpckens** (follow 117826) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 117827), was born about 1504 in Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Auke died before June 1, 1571 in Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

58914. **Phebo Herens (van Wagenborgen)**, son of **Hero Phebens** (follow 117828) en **Hille Alberts** (follow 117829), was born about 1501 in Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Phebo died after 1576 in Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

58915. **Mene Onken Auckens**, daughter of **Autke Hermans** (follow 117830) en **Frouwe Nomen Nescio** (follow 117831), was born about 1501 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Mene Onken died after 1530 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

58932. **Ebele Edzekens**, son of **Edzeke Nomen Nescio** (follow 117864) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 117865), was born about 1540 in Meeden Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. He is landbouwer zuidbroek by profession. Ebele died after August 1, 1596 in Zuidbroek Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

58933. **Wija Eppens**, daughter of **Eppo Remmens** (follow 117866) en **Epp Rempkes** (follow 117867), was born on January 11, 1536 in Meeden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Wija died at the age of 46 on September 22, 1582 in Meeden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

58940. **Hytko Meckes**, son of **Meko Luppens** (follow 117880) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 117881), was born about 1500 in Midwolda (Groningen) Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Hytko died and is buried.

58941. **Sijben Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1509 in Midwolda (Groningen) Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Zijben died and was buried.

63968. **Johann op dem Kolck**, son of **Wilhelm Becker** (follow 127936) en **Nomen Nescio Kolkmann** (follow 127937). He is halfmann, schultheiſ. by profession. Johann died before 1490 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

63969. **Gertrud Nomen Nescio**. Gertrud died before 1490 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

64448. **Arnout Jansz Vervloet**, son of **Jan Nouten Vervloet** (follow 128896) en **Marie Jan Willems** (follow 128897), was born about 1485 in Zundert Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Arnout Jansz died about 1568 in Wuustwezel Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

64449. **Agnees Jans van Pulle**, daughter of **Johannes II Jansz van der Pulle** (follow 128898) en **Christien Heijndricx van Tichelt** (follow 128899), was born about 1490 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Agnees Jans died after January 27, 1553 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

64450. **Laureys Verhesen**. Laureys died about 1560.

64451. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

64452. **Michiel Anthonisz van der Put**, son of **Anthonis van der Put** (follow 128904) en **Adriane Nomen Nescio** (follow 128905), was born about 1499. Michiel Anthonisz died before August 23, 1567 in Breda, De Zeventien Provinciën.

64453. **Margriete Petersdr van den Voirtbosch**, daughter of **Peter Janszn van den Voirtbosch** (follow 128906) en **Michiele Petersdr de Boyter** (follow 128907), was born about 1502. Margriete Petersdr died before November 26, 1567 in Breda, De Zeventien Provinciën.

Generation 17

78600. **Iñhigo Jiménez**, was born in Navarra. Iñhigo died.

78601. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

78604. **Mestre Tomás da Veiga Évora**, son of **Rodrigo da Veiga** (follow 157208) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 157209). Mestre Tomás died about 1513.

78605. **Constança Abraham Coronel**, daughter of **Abraham ben Eliyahu Senneor** (follow 157210) en **Violante de Cabrera** (follow 157211), was born about 1450. Constança died and was buried.

78606. **Antonio Nomen Nescio**. Antonio died.

78607. **Maria de Andrade**. Maria died.

78640. **Martim Gonçalves de Sequeiros**, son of **Gonçalo de Sequeiros** (follow 157280) en **Brites Afonso** (follow 157281). Martim died.

78641. **Brites de Abreu**, daughter of **Álvaro Vaz de Abreu** (follow 157282) en **Maria Rodrigues Pacheco** (follow 157283). Brites died.

100864. **Goyert Borren**, son of **Borre Nomen Nescio** (follow 201728) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 201729). Goyert died.

100865. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

100866. **Everaerdus Gerritsen**. Everaerdus died.

100867. **Deusken Nomen Nescio**. Deusken died about 1525 in Amersfoort Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

102464. - **Hilling**, son of **Hermann Hilling** (follow 204928) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 204929), was born about 1415 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. - died after 1440 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

102465. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1440 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

102624. **Engelbert II von Langen**, son of **Engelbert I von Langen** (follow 205248) en **Gertrud von Schatte** (follow 205249), was born about 1422 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Engelbert II died on July 6, 1507 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

102625. **Adelheid von Düvel**, daughter of **Herbort von Düvel** (follow 205250) en **Margarethe von Elmendorf** (follow 205251), was born about 1435 in Düvelsburg, Dielingen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Adelheid died after 1498 in Sögel, Niedersachsen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

102912. - **Eenhus**, was born about 1440 in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. - died after 1499 in Oberlangen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

102913. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1465 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

103232. **Werneke Tolen**, son of **Engele Tolen** (follow 206464) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 206465), was born about 1480 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Werneke died after 1534 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

103233. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1510 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

103296. **Johann ton Stroen**, son of **Rainer to den Stroden** (follow 206592) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 206593), was born about 1480 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died after 1557 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

103297. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1505 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

106792. **Johann von Vietinghoff genannt Scheel**, son of **Arndt von Vietinghoff** (follow 213584) en **Jutta von der Leite** (follow 213585), was born about 1395 in Livonia, Estonia. Johann died 1477 in Livonia, Estonia.

106793. **Hille von Loë**, daughter of **Wessel von Loë** (follow 213586) en **Elisabeth von Overhaus** (follow 213587), was born about 1415. Hille died and was buried.

106794. **Neveling Stael von Holstein**, son of **Ruprecht Stael von Holstein** (follow 213588) en **Christine von Hardenberg** (follow 213589), was born about 1430. Neveling died before 1474.

106795. **Maria von Eickel**, daughter of **Diederich von Eickel** (follow 213590) en **Dederadis von Elverveldt** (follow 213591), was born about 1435. Maria died and was buried.

106796. **Albert Sobbe zu Grimberge**, son of **Hanneman Sobbe zu Grimberge** (follow 213592) en **Margaretha von Westerholt** (follow 213593), was born about 1400. Albert died after 1480.

106797. **Wessele von Heyden**, daughter of **Wennemar von Heyden** (follow 213594) en **Voltera von Hagenbeck** (follow 213595), was born about 1403. Wessele died after 1429.

106798. **Albrecht von Gevertzhagen**, son of **Bertram von Gevertzhain genannt Lützenrode** (follow 213596) en **Agnes von Steiffen** (follow 213597), was born 1420. Albrecht died 1480.

106799. **Swenhold von Nesselrode**, daughter of **Wilhelm von Nesselrode zum Stein** (follow 213598) en **Swenholde von Landsberg** (follow 213599), was born 1425. Swenhold died and was buried.

108016. **Henne von Weiffenbach**, son of **Hermann von Weiffenbach** (follow 216032) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 216033), was born about 1415 in Battenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Henne died about 1450 in Marburg-Biedenkopf, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

108017. **Eylchen Schütz**, was born in Marburg-Biedenkopf, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Eylchen died after 1468 in Marburg-Biedenkopf, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

117764. **Snelger Mennos Houwerda van Appingedam**, son of **Menne Houwerda van Appingedam** (follow 235528) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 235529), was born about 1465. Snelger Mennos died on October 23, 1523 in Appingedam Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

117765. **Jetscke Bolta**. Jetscke died.

117766. **Poppe Terborch**, was born about 1485 in Appingedam Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Poppe died and is buried.

117767. **Hemme Esse**. Hemme died.

117824. **Ayle Eltekens**, son of **Elteko Ubbens** (follow 235648) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 235649), was born about 1471 in Beerta, Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. He is landbouwer te finsterwolde by profession. Ayle died after 1549 in Finsterwolde, Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

117825. **Foppe Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1483 in Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Foppe died after 1500 in Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

117826. **Foppe Wijpckens**, was born about 1480 in Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Foppe died and is buried on January 14, 1558 in Finsterwolde Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

117827. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

117828. **Hero Phebens**, son of **Phebo Nomen Nescio** (follow 235656) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 235657). Hero died after 1510 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

117829. **Hille Alberts**, daughter of **Albert Nomen Nescio** (follow 235658) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 235659). Hille died after 1510 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

117830. **Autke Hermans**, son of **Herman Nomen Nescio** (follow 235660) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 235661), was born about 1477. Autke died after 1501 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

117831. **Frouwe Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1483. Frouwe died after 1501 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

117864. **Edzeke Nomen Nescio**. Edzeke died.

117865. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

117866. **Eppo Remmens**, son of **Olde Remmo** (follow 235732) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 235733), was born about 1510 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Eppo died and is buried.

117867. **Epp Rempkes**. Epp died.

117880. **Meko Luppens**, son of **Luppo Hermans** (follow 235760) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 235761), was born about 1470. Meko died and is buried.

117881. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

127936. **Wilhelm Becker**, was born about 1420. Wilhelm died and is buried.

127937. **Nomen Nescio Kolkman**, daughter of **Nomen Nescio Kolkman** (follow 255874) en **Christine ten Kolke** (follow 255875), was born about 1420. Nomen Nescio died and was buried.

128896. **Jan Nouten Vervloet**, son of **Arnout Jansz Vervloet** (follow 257792) en **Lijsbeth Peters van den Broeck** (follow 257793), was born about 1450 in Zundert Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Jan Nouten died about 1514 in Zundert Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

128897. **Marie Jan Willems**, daughter of **Jan Willems** (follow 257794) en **Kathelijn Nomen Nescio** (follow 257795). Marie Jan died before 1516 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

128898. **Johannes II Jansz van der Pulle**, son of **Jan Pullekens** (follow 257796) en **Katheline Goesem Backers** (follow 257797), was born about 1445 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. He is leenman van wuustwezel. by profession. Johannes II Jansz died on May 20, 1514 in Wuustwezel Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

128899. **Christien Heijndricx van Tichelt**, daughter of **Hendrik van Tichelt** (follow 257798) en **Agnes Denijs Augustijns Bijen** (follow 257799), was born about 1452 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Christien Heijndricx died after September 22, 1535 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

128904. **Anthonis van der Put**. Anthonis died before November 28, 1499.

128905. **Adriane Nomen Nescio**. Adriane died.

128906. **Peter Janszn van den Voirtbosch**, son of **Jan Claeus** (follow 257812) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 257813), was born about 1481. Peter Janszn died after 1516 in Teteringen, De Zeventien Provinciën.

128907. **Michiele Petersdr de Boyter**, daughter of **Peter de Boyter** (follow 257814) en **Kathelijn Godscalcx** (follow 257815). Michiele Petersdr died 1522 in Breda, De Zeventien Provinciën.

Generation 18

157208. **Rodrigo da Veiga**. Rodrigo died.

157209. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

157210. **Abraham ben Eliyahu Senneor**, son of **Eliyahu ben Daniel Senneor** (follow 314420) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 314421), was born on October 12, 1412 in Segovia, Reino de Castile. He is hofrabbijn van castilië en koninklijke belastinginner by profession. Abraham ben Eliyahu died and is buried about 1493 in Monstario del Faral, Reino de España.

157211. **Violante de Cabrera**. Violante died.

157280. **Gonçalo de Sequeiros**, son of **João Gonçalves de Sequeiros** (follow 314560) en **Margarida Gonçalves** (follow 314561). Gonçalo died.

157281. **Brites Afonso**. Brites died.

157282. **Álvaro Vaz de Abreu**, son of **Vasco Gomes de Abreu** (follow 314564) en **Maria Fernandes de Portocarreiro** (follow 314565), was born about 1375 in Viana do Castelo, Reino de Portugal. Álvaro died and is buried.

157283. **Maria Rodrigues Pacheco**. Maria died.

201728. **Borre Nomen Nescio**. Borre died.

201729. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

204928. **Hermann Hilling**, son of **Godeke Hilling** (follow 409856) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 409857), was born about 1385 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hermann died after 1426 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

204929. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1415.

205248. **Engelbert I von Langen**, son of **Herbort III von Langen** (follow 410496) en **Gertrud von der Heghe** (follow 410497), was born about 1385 in Ravensburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Engelbert I died about 1449 in Ravensburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

205249. **Gertrud von Schatte**, daughter of **Rolf Schatte** (follow 410498) en **Katharina Nomen Nescio** (follow 410499), was born about 1395 in Haselünne Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Gertrud died after 1440 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

205250. **Herbort von Düvel**, son of **Rembert von Düvel** (follow 410500) en **Adelheid von dem Busche** (follow 410501), was born about 1395 in Düvelsburg, Dielingen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Herbort died after 1442 in Stockum, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

205251. **Margarethe von Elmendorf**, daughter of **Herbort von Elmendorf** (follow 410502) en **Elske von Benten** (follow 410503), was born about 1408 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Margarethe died after 1447 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

206464. **Engele Tolen**, son of **Tole Tolen** (follow 412928) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 412929), was born about 1455 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Engele died after 1499 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

206465. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1480 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

206592. **Rainer to den Stroden**, son of **Johann ton Stroden** (follow 413184) en **Heilike Nomen Nescio** (follow 413185), was born about 1450 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Rainer died after 1499 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

206593. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1499 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

213584. **Arndt von Vietinghoff**, son of **Arndt von Vietinghoff** (follow 427168) en **Petronella von Altendorf** (follow 427169), was born about 1345 in Strünkede, Herne, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Arndt died after 1432 in Altendorf, Essen, Düsseldorf, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

213585. **Jutta von der Leite**, daughter of **Johann von der Leite** (follow 427170) en **Jutta von Limburg genannt Styrum** (follow 427171), was born about 1345 in Leime, Buer, Gelsenkirchen, Münster, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Jutta died and was buried.

213586. **Wessel von Loë**, son of **Wessel von Loë** (follow 427172) en **Hadewich Steckte** (follow 427173). Wessel died on May 8, 1456.

213587. **Elisabeth von Overhaus**, daughter of **Johann von Overhaus** (follow 427174) en **Vrederun von Vondern** (follow 427175), was born about 1375. Elisabeth died about 1450.

213588. **Ruprecht Stael von Holstein**, son of **Lothar Stael von Holstein** (follow 427176) en **Beatrix Nomen Nescio** (follow 427177), was born about 1410. Ruprecht died on February 2, 1462.

213589. **Christine von Hardenberg**, daughter of **Heinrich von Hardenberg** (follow 427178) en **Wilhelmine Nomen Nescio** (follow 427179), was born about 1410. Christine died about 1460.

213590. **Diederich von Eickel**, son of **Johann von Eickel** (follow 427180) en **Stine von Overhaus** (follow 427181). Diederich died before 1463.

213591. **Dederadis von Elverveldt**, daughter of **Evert von Elverfeld** (follow 427182) en **Nomen Nescio von Boenen** (follow 427183). Dederadis died on July 13, 1459.

213592. **Hanneman Sobbe zu Grimberge**, son of **Wennemar Sobbe zu Grimberge** (follow 427184) en **Gertrud von Heyden** (follow 427185), was born about 1362. Hanneman died about 1455.

213593. **Margaretha von Westerholt**, daughter of **Reyner von Westerholt** (follow 427186) en **Elisabeth de Grave** (follow 427187), was born about 1378. Margaretha died about 1414.

213594. **Wennemar von Heyden**, son of **Wennemar von Heyden** (follow 427188) en **Sophia von Honnepel** (follow 427189), was born about 1372. Wennemar died about 1446.

213595. **Woltera von Hagenbeck**, daughter of **Wessel von Hagenbeck** (follow 427190) en **Margaretha Stecke** (follow 427191), was born about 1372. Woltera died about 1423.

213596. **Bertram von Gevertzhain genannt Lützenrode**, was born about 1390. Bertram died after 1459.

213597. **Agnes von Steiffen**. Agnes died.

213598. **Wilhelm von Nesselrode zum Stein**, son of **Wilhelm Nesselrode zu Ereshoven** (follow 427196) en **Jutta von Grafschaft** (follow 427197), was born about 1395. Wilhelm died on April 15, 1472.

213599. **Swenholde von Landsberg**, daughter of **Johannes von Landsberg** (follow 427198) en **Schwana von Schönrade** (follow 427199), was born about 1400. Swenholde died about 1440.

216032. **Hermann von Weiffenbach**, son of **Johann Weiffenbach** (follow 432064) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 432065), was born about 1375 in Battenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Hessen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hermann died and is buried in Battenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Hessen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

216033. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

235528. **Menne Houwerda van Appingedam**, son of **Aylko Houwerda van Termunten** (follow 471056) en **Hisse Omekes Snelgersma** (follow 471057), was born about 1440. Menne died about 1514.

235529. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

235648. **Elteko Ubbens**, son of **Ubbo Ubbo** (follow 471296) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 471297), was born about 1445 in Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Elteko died after 1511 in Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

235649. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1471 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

235656. **Phebo Nomen Nescio**. Phebo died.

235657. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

235658. **Albert Nomen Nescio**. Albert died.

235659. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

235660. **Herman Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1445. Herman died and is buried.

235661. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

235732. **Olde Remmo**, was born about 1478 in Zuidbroek Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Olde died before January 12, 1563 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

235733. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

235760. **Luppo Hermans**, son of **Herman Nomen Nescio** (follow 471520) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 471521), was born about 1440. Luppo died and is buried.

235761. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

255874. **Nomen Nescio Kolkman**. Nomen Nescio died before 1441 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

255875. **Christine ten Kolke**. Christine died after 1441 in Duissern Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

257792. **Arnout Jansz Vervloet**, son of **Jan Vervloet** (follow 515584) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 515585), was born on January 1, 1415 in Wernhout Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Arnout Jansz died at the age of 57 on March 14, 1472 in Wernhout Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

257793. **Lijsbeth Peters van den Broeck**, daughter of **Peter Zebert de Drieghstene van den Broeck** (follow 515586) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 515587), was born about 1419 in Wuustwezel Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Lijsbeth Peters died about 1487 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

257794. **Jan Willems**. Jan died.

257795. **Kathelijn Nomen Nescio**. Kathelijn died.

257796. **Jan Pullekens**, son of **Godevaert Pullekens** (follow 515592) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 515593), was born about 1420 in Wuustwezel Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Jan died after May 26, 1492 in Wuustwezel Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

257797. **Katheline Goesem Backers**, daughter of **Goesem Backers** (follow 515594) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 515595), was born about 1420 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Katheline Goesem died on May 3, 1485 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

257798. **Hendrik van Tichelt**, son of **Henrick van Tichelt** (follow 515596) en **Cathelijnn Peter Bosschaerts** (follow 515597), was born about 1430 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. He is leenman van wuustwezel in 1483 en schepen in 1484. by profession. Hendrik died about 1501 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

257799. **Agnes Denijs Augustijns Bijen**, daughter of **Denijs Augustijns Bijen** (follow 515598) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 515599), was born about 1424 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Agnes Denijs Augustijns died about 1483 in Wuustwezel Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

257812. **Jan Claeus**, son of **Claeus Meeussen** (follow 515624) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 515625). Jan died.

257813. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

257814. **Peter de Boyter**, was born before 1501. Peter died before 1516 in Teteringen, De Zeventien Provinciën.

257815. **Kathelijnn Godscalcx**, daughter of **Godschalck Nomen Nescio** (follow 515630) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 515631). Kathelijnn died before 1524 in Teteringen, De Zeventien Provinciën.

Generation 19

314420. **Eliyahu ben Daniel Senneor**, son of **Daniel ben Yehuda Senneor** (follow 628840) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 628841). Eliyahu ben Daniel died.

314421. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

314560. **João Gonçalves de Sequeiros**, son of **Gonçalo Annes de Siqueiros** (follow 629120) en **Mécia Annes** (follow 629121). João died.

314561. **Margarida Gonçalves**. Margarida died.

314564. **Vasco Gomes de Abreu**, son of **Lourenço Gomes de Abreu** (follow 629128) en **Theresa Esteves Correia de Azevedo** (follow 629129), was born about 1330 in District Porto, Portugal. Vasco died after 1375 in Castilië.

314565. **Maria Fernandes de Portocarreiro**, daughter of **Fernão Annes de Portocarreiro** (follow 629130) en **Maria Vasques de Resende** (follow 629131), was born about 1335 in Portugal. Maria died and was buried.

409856. **Godeke Hilling**, son of **Theodor Hilling** (follow 819712) en **Mathilde Dirks** (follow 819713), was born on January 9, 1355 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Godeke died at the age of 63 on January 10, 1418 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

409857. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1418 in Niederlangen-Hilgen Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

410496. **Herbort III von Langen**, son of **Nikolaus von Langen** (follow 820992) en **Ode Nomen Nescio** (follow 820993), was born about 1347 in Soegel, Niedersachsen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Herbort III died after 1417 in Haselünne, Burg Kreyenborg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

410497. **Gertrud von der Heghe**, daughter of **Andreas von der Heghe** (follow 820994) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 820995), was born about 1360 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Gertrud died after 1385 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

410498. **Rolf Schatte**, son of **Dyderick Schatte** (follow 820996) en **Grete von dem Beele** (follow 820997), was born about 1363 in Haselünne Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Rolf died after 1405 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

410499. **Katharina Nomen Nescio**. Katharina died after 1395 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

410500. **Rembert von Düvel**, son of **Friedrich von Düvel** (follow 821000) en **Ida von Batenhorst** (follow 821001), was born about 1365 in Düvelsburg Niedersachsen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Rembert died after 1426 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

410501. **Adelheid von dem Busche**, daughter of **Lüdeke von dem Busche** (follow 821002) en **Lyse Westphal** (follow 821003), was born about 1382 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Adelheid died after 1443 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

410502. **Herbort von Elmendorf**, son of **Hermann von Elmendorf** (follow 821004) en **Hille von Südholte** (follow 821005), was born about 1384 in Brettburg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Herbort died after 1466 in Brettburg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

410503. **Elske von Benten**, daughter of **Nomen Nesico von Benten** (follow 821006) en **Nomen Nesico von Lutten** (follow 821007), was born about 1385 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Elske died after 1431 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

412928. **Tole Tolen**, was born about 1430 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is beerbter [landbouwer] by profession. Tole died after 1455 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

412929. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1455 in Fresenburg Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

413184. **Johann ton Stroden**, was born about 1425 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died after 1469 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

413185. **Heilike Nomen Nescio**. Heilike died after 1469 in Ströhn Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

427168. **Arndt von Vietinghoff**, son of **Heinrich von Vietinghoff** (follow 854336) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 854337), was born about 1305. Arndt died about 1380.

427169. **Petronella von Altendorf**, daughter of **Adolf von Altendorf** (follow 854338) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 854339), was born about 1310 in Stoppenberg, Essen, Düsseldorf, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Petronella died and was buried.

427170. **Johann von der Leite**, son of **Eberhard von der Leite** (follow 854340) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 854341), was born about 1320 in Leime, Buer, Gelsenkirchen, Münster, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died and is buried.

427171. **Jutta von Limburg genannt Styrum**, daughter of **Johann von Limburg genannt Styrum** (follow 854342) en **Margaretha von Ahaus** (follow 854343), was born about 1320 in Limburg an der Lahn, Limburg-Weilburg, Hessen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Jutta died and was

buried.

427172. **Wessel von Loë**, son of **Wessel von Loë** (follow 854344) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 854345), was born about 1330. Wessel died before 1404.

427173. **Hadewich Stecke**, daughter of **Goswin Stecke** (follow 854346) en **Adelheid von Sobbe** (follow 854347), was born about 1335. Hadewich died about 1378.

427174. **Johann von Overhaus**, son of **Erenbrecht von Overhaus** (follow 854348) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 854349), was born about 1350. Johann died and is buried.

427175. **Vrederun von Vondern**, daughter of **Diederik von Vondern** (follow 854350) en **Stine Nomen Nescio** (follow 854351), was born about 1350. Vrederun died and was buried.

427176. **Lothar Stael von Holstein**, son of **Lutter Stael von Holstein** (follow 854352) en **Elisabeth von der Horst** (follow 854353). Lothar died before 1428.

427177. **Beatrix Nomen Nescio**. Beatrix died.

427178. **Heinrich von Hardenberg**. Heinrich died.

427179. **Wilhelmine Nomen Nescio**. Wilhelmine died.

427180. **Johann von Eickel**, son of **Heidenreich von Elco** (follow 854360) en **Sophia von Lieren** (follow 854361), was born about 1345. Johann died after 1393.

427181. **Stine von Overhaus**, daughter of **Goswin von dem Overhaus** (follow 854362) en **Kunigunde Quast von Strünkede** (follow 854363), was born about 1360. Stine died after 1378.

427182. **Evert von Elverfeld**, son of **Conrad von Elverfeldt** (follow 854364) en **Dedaridis von Wickedede** (follow 854365), was born about 1388. Evert died about 1406.

427183. **Nomen Nescio von Boenen**, daughter of **Richard von Boenen** (follow 854366) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 854367). Nomen Nescio died.

427184. **Wennemar Sobbe zu Grimberge**, son of **Albert Sobbe** (follow 854368) en **Mechtild von Grimberg** (follow 854369), was born about 1335. Wennemar died about 1399.

427185. **Gertrud von Heyden**, daughter of **Wennemar von Heyden** (follow 854370) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 854371), was born about 1335. Gertrud died after 1393.

427186. **Reyner von Westerholt**, son of **Burchard von Westerholt** (follow 854372) en **Elisabeth Unverzagt** (follow 854373), was born about 1346. Reyner died on October 28, 1416 in Recklinghausen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

427187. **Elisabeth de Grave**, daughter of **Bernhard de Grave** (follow 854374) en **Nomen Nescio von Hasselt** (follow 854375), was born about 1346. Elisabeth died after October 10, 1427.

427188. **Wennemar von Heyden**, son of **Menzo von Heyden** (follow 854376) en **Sophia von Gemen** (follow 854377), was born about 1322. Wennemar died after 1398.

427189. **Sophia von Honnepel**, daughter of **Gottfried von Honnepel** (follow 854378) en **Ida von Lautberge** (follow 854379), was born about 1340. Sophia died after 1377.

427190. **Wessel von Hagenbeck**, son of **Johann von Hagenbeck** (follow 854380) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 854381), was born about 1330. Wessel died after 1398.

427191. **Margaretha Stecke**, daughter of **Goswin Stecke** (follow 854382) en **Adelheid von Sobbe** (follow 854383), was born about 1337. Margaretha died after 1404.

427196. **Wilhelm Nesselrode zu Ereshoven**, son of **Johann Nesselrode zu Ereshoven** (follow 854392) en **Agnes von Lohmar** (follow 854393), was born about 1359 in Ereshoven, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Wilhelm died before 1415 in Ereshoven, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

427197. **Jutta von Grafschaft**, daughter of **Adolf von Grafschaft** (follow 854394) en **Jutta von Sayn-Vallendar** (follow 854395), was born about 1365. Jutta died after 1399.

427198. **Johannes von Landsberg**, son of **Rutger von Landsberg** (follow 854396) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 854397), was born about 1350. Johannes died before 1410.

427199. **Schwana von Schönrade**, daughter of **Reinhard von Schönrade** (follow 854398) en **Swenolt von Meroode** (follow 854399). Schwana died about 1445.

432064. **Johann Weiffenbach**, son of **Johann von Weiffenbach** (follow 864128) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 864129), was born about 1350 in Battenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Hessen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died after 1390 in Battenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Hessen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

432065. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

471056. **Aylko Houwerda van Termunten**, son of **Menne Houwerda** (follow 942112) en **Gedeke Weynga** (follow 942113). Aylko died about 1440.

471057. **Hisse Omekes Snelgersma**, daughter of **Omeko Snelghers van Appingedam** (follow 942114) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 942115), was born about 1405. Hisse Omekes died and was buried.

471296. **Ubbo Ubbo**, was born about 1415 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Ubbo died after 1445 in Groninger Ommelanden Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

471297. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1445 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

471520. **Herman Nomen Nescio**. Herman died.

471521. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

515584. **Jan Vervloet**, was born about 1390 in Zundert Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Jan died about 1470 in Zundert Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

515585. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

515586. **Peter Zebert de Drieghstene van den Broeck**, son of **Zebert van den Broeck** (follow 1031172) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1031173), was born about 1400 in 's-Hertogenbosch Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Peter Zebert de Drieghstene died after 1448.

515587. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

515592. **Godevaert Pullekens**, son of **Wouter van Pull** (follow 1031184) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1031185), was born in Loenhout. Godevaert died.

515593. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

515594. **Goesem Backers**. Goesem died.

515595. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

515596. **Henrick van Tichelt**, son of **Jan van Tichelt van Santvliet** (follow 1031192) en **Marghriet Geert Rombouts** (follow 1031193), was born about 1390 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Henrick died about 1470 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

515597. **Cathelijnn Peter Bosschaerts**, daughter of **Petrus Bosschaerts** (follow 1031194) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1031195), was born about 1407 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Cathelijnn Peter died about 1475 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

515598. **Denijs Augustijns Bijen**, son of **Augustijn Bijen** (follow 1031196) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1031197). Denijs Augustijns died in Loenhout.

515599. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

515624. **Claeus Meeussen**, son of **Bartholomeus Nomen Nescio** (follow 1031248) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1031249). Claeus died.

515625. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

515630. **Godschalck Nomen Nescio**. Godschalck died.

515631. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

Generation 20

628840. **Daniel ben Yehuda Senneor**. Daniel ben Yehuda died.

628841. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

629120. **Gonalo Annes de Siqueiros**. Gonalo died before 1393.

629121. **Mécia Annes**, daughter of **Joao Loureno** (follow 1258242) en **Clara Loureno** (follow 1258243). Mécia died.

629128. **Loureno Gomes de Abreu**, son of **Gomes Loureno de Abreu** (follow 1258256) en **Guiomar Loureno de Valladares** (follow 1258257), was born about 1295. Loureno died before 1365.

629129. **Theresa Esteves Correia de Azevedo**, daughter of **Estevao Paes de Azevedo** (follow 1258258) en **Guiomar Rodrigues de Vasconcellos** (follow 1258259), was born about 1298. Theresa died and was buried.

629130. **Fernão Annes de Portocarreiro**, son of **João Rodrigues de Portocarreiro** (follow 1258260) en **Margarida Fernandes de Moreira** (follow 1258261), was born about 1310 in Portugal. Fernão died and is buried.

629131. **Maria Vasques de Resende**, daughter of **Vasco Martins de Resende** (follow 1258262) en **Mécia Vasques de Azevedo** (follow 1258263). Maria died.

819712. **Theodor Hilling**, was born about 1332. Theodor died and is buried.

819713. **Mathilde Dirks**, was born about 1334. Mathilde died and was buried.

820992. **Nikolaus von Langen**, son of **Herbord I von Langen** (follow 1641984) en **Kunigunde Nomen Nescio** (follow 1641985), was born about 1306 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Nikolaus died after 1381 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

820993. **Ode Nomen Nescio**. Ode died after 1347 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

820994. **Andreas von der Heghe**, son of **Drees von der Heghe** (follow 1641988) en **Elske von Ascheberg** (follow 1641989), was born about 1325 in Freie Reichsstadt Ravensburg, Schwaben Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Andreas died after 1383 in Senden, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

820995. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1360 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

820996. **Dyderick Schatte**, son of **Bernhard Schatte** (follow 1641992) en **Metteke Nomen Nescio** (follow 1641993), was born about 1330 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Dyderick died after 1394 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

820997. **Grete von dem Beele**, daughter of **Rudolf von dem Beele** (follow 1641994) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1641995), was born about 1335 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Grete died after 1375 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

821000. **Friedrich von Düvel**, son of **Rembert von Düvel** (follow 1642000) en **Elisabeth von Post** (follow 1642001), was born about 1320 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Friedrich died after 1398 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

821001. **Ida von Batenhorst**, daughter of **Heinrich von Batenhorst** (follow 1642002) en **Mechthild Nomen Nescio** (follow 1642003), was born about 1338 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Ida died after 1387 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

821002. **Lüdeke von dem Busche**, son of **Sweder III von dem Busche** (follow 1642004) en **Helene von Gesmel** (follow 1642005), was born about 1345 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Lüdeke died after 1426 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

821003. **Lyse Westphal**, daughter of **Ludolph Westphal** (follow 1642006) en **Hedwich Top** (follow 1642007), was born about 1360 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Lyse died after 1404 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

821004. **Hermann von Elmendorf**, son of **Otto von Elmendorf zu Brettberg** (follow 1642008) en **Bertha Sprick** (follow 1642009), was born about 1335 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hermann died after 1421 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

821005. **Hille von Südholte**, daughter of **Johann von Südholte** (follow 1642010) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1642011), was born about 1358 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hille died after 1410 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

821006. **Nomen Nesico von Benten**, was born. Nomen Nesico died.

821007. **Nomen Nesico von Lutten**, daughter of **Dethard von Lutten** (follow 1642014) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1642015), was born about 1360 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Nomen Nesico died and was buried.

854336. **Heinrich von Vietinghoff**, son of **Heinrich von Vietinghoff** (follow 1708672) en **Hildegundis von Capellen** (follow 1708673), was born about 1270 in Strünkede, Herne, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Heinrich died after 1324 in Strünkede, Herne, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

854337. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

854338. **Adolf von Altendorf**, son of **Adolf I von Altendorf** (follow 1708676) en **Adelheid Nomen Nescio** (follow 1708677), was born about 1265 in Stoppenberg, Essen, Düsseldorf, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Adolf died after 1349 in Stoppenberg, Essen, Düsseldorf, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

854339. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

854340. **Eberhard von der Leite**, son of **Dietrich von der Leite** (follow 1708680) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1708681), was born about 1295 in Leime, Buer, Gelsenkirchen, Münster, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Eberhard died and is buried.

854341. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

854342. **Johann von Limburg genannt Styrum**, son of **Dietrich von Limburg genannt Stirum** (follow 1708684) en **Bertradis von Götterswich** (follow 1708685), was born before 1285 in Limburg an der Lahn, Limburg-Weilburg, Hessen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died before 1364.

854343. **Margaretha von Ahaus**, daughter of **Otto von Ahaus-Ottenstein** (follow 1708686) en **Margarethe von Ghoer** (follow 1708687). Margaretha died about 1333.

854344. **Wessel von Loë**, son of **Godeke Crampe Sickenbecke genannt in dem Loë** (follow 1708688) en **Belia van de Loe** (follow 1708689), was born about 1286. Wessel died after 1315.

854345. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

854346. **Goswin Stecke**, son of **Goswin von Stecke** (follow 1708692) en **Guda von Götterswyck** (follow 1708693), was born about 1287. Goswin died on March 25, 1354.

854347. **Adelheid von Sobbe**, daughter of **Albert Sobbe von Altena** (follow 1708694) en **Helene von Mörmter** (follow 1708695), was born about 1290. Adelheid died after 1339.

854348. **Erenbrecht von Overhaus**. Erenbrecht died.

854349. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

854350. **Diederik von Vondern**, son of **Gerhard Vondern** (follow 1708700) en **Elisabeth Nomen Nescio** (follow 1708701), was born about 1320. Diederik died about 1397 in Oberhausen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

854351. **Stine Nomen Nescio**. Stine died.

854352. **Lutter Stael von Holstein**, son of **Thielmann Stael von Holstein** (follow 1708704) en **Gertrude Everfeldt** (follow 1708705), was born about 1310 in Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Lutter died in Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and is buried.

854353. **Elisabeth von der Horst**, daughter of **Heinrich von der Horst** (follow 1708706) en **Nomen Nescio von Westerholt** (follow 1708707). Elisabeth died after 1353.

854360. **Heidenreich von Elco**, son of **Johann von Elco** (follow 1708720) en **Mechtild Nomen Nescio** (follow 1708721), was born about 1310. Heidenreich died about 1367.

854361. **Sophia von Lieren**. Sophia died about 1355.

854362. **Goswin von dem Overhaus**, was born about 1330. Goswin died after 1373.

854363. **Kunigunde Quast von Strünkede**, daughter of **Rutger von Strünkede** (follow 1708726) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1708727), was born about 1340. Kunigunde died and was buried.

854364. **Conrad von Elverfeldt**, son of **Conrad von Elverfeldt** (follow 1708728) en **Debradis von Isenburg** (follow 1708729), was born about 1343. Conrad died after March 12, 1406.

854365. **Dedaridis von Wickedede**. Dedaridis died.

854366. **Richard von Boenen**. Richard died.

854367. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

854368. **Albert Sobbe**, son of **Dietrich Sobbe** (follow 1708736) en **Nomen Nescio von Wickedede** (follow 1708737), was born about 1300. Albert died after 1364.

854369. **Mechtild von Grimberg**, daughter of **Wennemar IV von Grimberg** (follow 1708738) en **Berta Nomen Nescio** (follow 1708739), was born about 1303 in Gelsenkirchen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Mechtild died before 1364.

854370. **Wennemar von Heyden**, son of **Hermann von Heyden** (follow 1708740) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1708741), was born about 1295. Wennemar died and is buried.

854371. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

854372. **Burchard von Westerholt**, son of **Reyner von Westerholt** (follow 1708744) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1708745), was born about 1296. Burchard died about 1375.

854373. **Elisabeth Unverzagt**, daughter of **Heinrich von Unverzagt** (follow 1708746) en **Hildeburg Nomen Nescio** (follow 1708747), was born about 1311. Elisabeth died on July 8, 1384.

854374. **Bernhard de Grave**, son of **Bernd de Vlerike** (follow 1708748) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1708749), was born about 1310. Bernhard died after 1342.

854375. **Nomen Nescio von Hasselt**. Nomen Nescio died.

854376. **Menzo von Heyden**, son of **Alard von Heyden** (follow 1708752) en **Adelheid Nomen Nescio** (follow 1708753), was born about 1290. Menzo died before 1367.

854377. **Sophia von Gemen**, daughter of **Goswin von Gemen** (follow 1708754) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1708755). Sophia died after 1336.

854378. **Gottfried von Honnepel**, son of **Lucas von Honnepel** (follow 1708756) en **Elisabeth von Rees** (follow 1708757), was born about 1306 in Hönnepel, Kalkar, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Gottfried died after 1356 in Hönnepel, Kalkar, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

854379. **Ida von Lautberge**. Ida died.

854380. **Johann von Hagenbeck**, son of **Johann von Hagenbeck** (follow 1708760) en **Nelle Nomen Nescio** (follow 1708761), was born about 1300. Johann died before 1359.

854381. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

854392. **Johann Nesselrode zu Ereshoven**, son of **Heinrich von Nesselrode** (follow 1708784) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1708785), was born about 1330. Johann died about 1394.

854393. **Agnes von Lohmar**, daughter of **Gerhardt von Lohmar** (follow 1708786) en **Sophie von Heinsberg** (follow 1708787), was born about 1337. Agnes died about 1392.

854394. **Adolf von Grafschaft**, son of **Heinrich von Grafschaft** (follow 1708788) en **Elisabeth von Stein** (follow 1708789), was born about 1340. Adolf died after 1381.

854395. **Jutta von Sayn-Vallendar**, daughter of **Gottfried von Syn-Homburg-Vallendar** (follow 1708790) en **Sophie von Volmestein** (follow 1708791), was born about 1345. Jutta died 1387.

854396. **Rutger von Landsberg**, son of **Reinhard von Landsberg** (follow 1708792) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1708793), was born about 1320. Rutger died about 1365.

854397. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

854398. **Reinhard von Schönrade**, son of **Heinrich von Schönrade** (follow 1708796) en **Elisabeth van Stommel** (follow 1708797). Reinhard died on November 24, 1368.

854399. **Swenolt von Merode**, daughter of **Philipp von Merode** (follow 1708798) en **Swenholde von Harff** (follow 1708799), was born about 1350 in Birkersdorf, Düren, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Swenolt died and was buried.

864128. **Johann von Weiffenbach**, son of **Volpert von Weiffenbach** (follow 1728256) en **Irmgard Friling** (follow 1728257), was born about 1310 in Battenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died after 1385 in Battenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

864129. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

942112. **Menne Houwerda**, son of **Ebe Howerda** (follow 1884224) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1884225), was born about 1370 in Termunten, Groningen Lotharingen en het Heilige Roomse Rijk. Menne died on November 2, 1418.

942113. **Gedeke Weynga**, was born about 1368 in Eexta. Gedeke died and was buried.

942114. **Omeko Snelghers van Appingedam**, son of **Snelgher Nomen Nescio** (follow 1884228) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 1884229), was born about 1365. Omeko died about 1433.

942115. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1031172. **Zeibert van den Broeck**. Zeibert died.

1031173. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1031184. **Wouter van Pull**. Wouter died.

1031185. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1031192. **Jan van Tichelt van Santvliet**, son of **Jan van Tichelt van Santvliet** (follow 2062384) en **Elisabeth Heesbeen** (follow 2062385), was born about 1365 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Jan died about 1450 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

1031193. **Marghriet Geert Rombouts**, daughter of **Geert Rombouts** (follow 2062386) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 2062387). Marghriet Geert died about 1455 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

1031194. **Petrus Bosschaerts**, son of **Wouter Bosschaerts** (follow 2062388) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 2062389), was born about 1385 in Ekeren Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Petrus died after 1410 in Broechem-Ranst Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

1031195. - **Nomen Nescio**.

1031196. **Augustijn Bijen**. Augustijn died.

1031197. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1031248. **Bartholomeus Nomen Nescio**. Bartholomeus died.

1031249. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

Generation 21

1258242. **João Lourenço**, son of **Lourenço Pais** (follow 2516484) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 2516485). João died.

1258243. **Clara Lourenço**. Clara died.

1258256. **Gomes Lourenço de Abreu**, son of **Lourenço Gonçalves de Abreu** (follow 2516512) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 2516513), was born about 1255. Gomes died after 1317.

1258257. **Guiomar Lourenço de Valladares**, daughter of **Lourenço Soares de Valladares** (follow 2516514) en **Sancha Nunes de Chacim** (follow 2516515), was born about 1270. Guiomar died and was buried.

1258258. **Estevão Paes de Azevedo**, son of **Payo Soares de Azevedo** (follow 2516516) en **Theresa Gomes Correa** (follow 2516517), was born about 1250. Estevão died and is buried.

1258259. **Guiomar Rodrigues de Vasconcellos**, daughter of **Rodrigo Annes de Vasconcellos** (follow 2516518) en **Mécia Rodrigues de Penela** (follow 2516519). Guiomar died.

1258260. **João Rodrigues de Portocarreiro**, son of **Ruy Lourenço de Portocarreiro** (follow 2516520) en **Maria Annes de Soalhães** (follow 2516521). João died.

1258261. **Margarida Fernandes de Moreira**, daughter of **Fernão Gonçalves de Moreira** (follow 2516522) en **Maria Gomes da Cunha** (follow 2516523). Margarida died.

1258262. **Vasco Martins de Resende**, son of **Martim Vasques Pimentel** (follow 2516524) en **Constança Martins de Resende** (follow 2516525), was born about 1266 in Portugal. Vasco died before 1357.

1258263. **Mécia Vasques de Azevedo**, daughter of **Vasco Paes de Azevedo** (follow 2516526) en **Maria Rodrigues de Vasconcellos** (follow 2516527). Mécia died.

1641984. **Herbord I von Langen**, son of **Jacob von Langen** (follow 3283968) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3283969), was born about 1270 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Herbord I died after 1341 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1641985. **Kunigunde Nomen Nescio**. Kunigunde died about 1348 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1641988. **Drees von der Heghe**, son of **Johann von der Heghe** (follow 3283976) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3283977), was born about 1300 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Drees died before 1354 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1641989. **Elske von Ascheberg**, daughter of **Bertold von Ascheberg** (follow 3283978) en **Agnes Nomen Nescio** (follow 3283979), was born about 1300 in Kreisfreie Stadt Hannover, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Elske died after 1354 in Reich, Ravensburg, Baden-Württemberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1641992. **Bernhard Schatte**, son of **Clawes Schatte** (follow 3283984) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3283985), was born about 1300 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Bernhard died about 1375 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1641993. **Metteke Nomen Nescio**. Metteke died after 1358 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1641994. **Rudolf von dem Beele**, son of **Jacob von dem Beele** (follow 3283988) en **Adelheid Nomen Nescio** (follow 3283989). Rudolf died after 1350 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1641995. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1335 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1642000. **Rembert von Düvel**, son of **Johann von Düvel** (follow 3284000) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3284001), was born about 1275 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Rembert died after 1328 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1642001. **Elisabeth von Post**, daughter of **Friedrich II von Post** (follow 3284002) en **Nomen Nescio von Heidelberg** (follow 3284003), was born about 1290 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Elisabeth died after 1345 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1642002. **Heinrich von Batenhorst**, son of **Konrad von Batenhorst** (follow 3284004) en **Ida Nomen Nescio** (follow 3284005), was born about 1308 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Heinrich died after 1358 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1642003. **Mechthild Nomen Nescio**. Mechthild died before 1351.

1642004. **Sweder III von dem Busche**, son of **Sweder I von dem Busche** (follow 3284008) en **Erteke Nomen Nescio** (follow 3284009), was born about 1297 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Sweder III died about 1374 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1642005. **Helene von Gesmel**, daughter of **Ludeke von Gesmel** (follow 3284010) en **Helene Nomen Nescio** (follow 3284011), was born about 1310 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Helene died and was buried.

1642006. **Ludolph Westphal**, son of **Lubert II Westphal** (follow 3284012) en **Willa von Post** (follow 3284013), was born about 1315 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Ludolph died 1384 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1642007. **Hedwich Top**, daughter of **Bodo Top** (follow 3284014) en **Lutgardis Nomen Nescio** (follow 3284015), was born about 1340 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hedwich died after 1381 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1642008. **Otto von Elmendorf zu Brettberg**, son of **Dietrich II von Elmendorf** (follow 3284016) en **Elseke von Mansingen** (follow 3284017), was born about 1310 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Otto died after 1365 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1642009. **Bertha Sprick**, daughter of **Liborius Sprick** (follow 3284018) en **Adelheid Nomen Nescio** (follow 3284019), was born about 1322 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Bertha died after 1354 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1642010. **Johann von Südholte**, son of **Herbort von Südholte** (follow 3284020) en **Kunne Nomen Nescio** (follow 3284021), was born about 1330 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died about 1388 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1642011. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1642014. **Dethard von Lutten**, son of **Arnold von Lutten** (follow 3284028) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3284029), was born about 1323 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Dethard died after 1369 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1642015. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1708672. **Heinrich von Vietinghoff**, son of **Heinrich Vietinghoff** (follow 3417344) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3417345), was born about 1242 in Strünkede, Herne, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Heinrich died after 1300 in Strünkede, Herne, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1708673. **Hildegundis von Capellen**, was born about 1245. Hildegundis died after 1281.

1708676. **Adolf I von Altendorf**, son of **Dietrich von Altendorf** (follow 3417352) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3417353), was born about 1230 in Altendorf, Essen, Düsseldorf, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Adolf I died before 1327 in Stoppenberg, Essen, Düsseldorf, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1708677. **Adelheid Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1235 in Dorsten, Recklinghausen, Münster, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Adelheid died before 1327 in Altendorf, Essen, Düsseldorf, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1708680. **Dietrich von der Leite**, was born about 1270 in Leime, Buer, Gelsenkirchen, Münster, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Dietrich died and is buried.

1708681. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1708684. **Dietrich von Limburg genannt Stirum**, son of **Johann Limburg genannt Stirum** (follow 3417368) en **Agnes von Wildenburg** (follow 3417369), was born about 1270 in Limburg an der Lahn, Limburg-Weilburg, Hessen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Dietrich died on March 22, 1328 in Limburg an der Lahn, Limburg-Weilburg, Hessen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1708685. **Bertradis von Götterswich**, daughter of **Everwin von Götterswich** (follow 3417370) en **Bertha Nomen Nescio** (follow 3417371), was born about 1265. Bertradis died and was buried.

1708686. **Otto von Ahaus-Ottenstein**, son of **Bernhard von Ahaus** (follow 3417372) en **Sophia von Lohn** (follow 3417373), was born about 1262. Otto died about 1355.

1708687. **Margarethe von Ghoer**, was born about 1303. Margarethe died about 1338.

1708688. **Godeke Crampe Sickenbecke genannt in dem Loë**, son of **Bernhard Crampe genannt von Syckenbecke** (follow 3417376) en **Mechtildis von Senden** (follow 3417377), was born about 1255. Godeke died and is buried.

1708689. **Belia van de Loe**, daughter of **Godeke von Loë** (follow 3417378) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3417379), was born about 1255. Belia died and was buried.

1708692. **Goswin von Stecke**, son of **Burchard von Stecke** (follow 3417384) en **Agnes Altena van Limburg** (follow 3417385), was born about 1252 in Oberhausen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Goswin died after 1313 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1708693. **Guda von Götterswyck**, daughter of **Everwin von Götterswich** (follow 3417386) en **Bertha Nomen Nescio** (follow 3417387). Guda died before 1306.

1708694. **Albert Sobbe von Altena**, son of **Engelbert von Altena** (follow 3417388) en **Mechtild von Sobbe** (follow 3417389), was born about 1265. Albert died after 1322.

1708695. **Helene von Mörmter**, daughter of **Jordanus Mörmter** (follow 3417390) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3417391), was born about 1265. Helene died about 1335.

1708700. **Gerhard Vondern**. Gerhard died after 1320.

1708701. **Elisabeth Nomen Nescio**. Elisabeth died.

1708704. **Thielmann Stael von Holstein**, son of **Hermann Stael von Holstein** (follow 3417408) en **Bela von Lövenich** (follow 3417409). Thielmann died after 1333 in Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1708705. **Gertrude Everfeldt**, daughter of **Koenraad von Everfeldt** (follow 3417410) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3417411), was born about 1265. Gertrude died about 1335.

1708706. **Heinrich von der Horst**, son of **Henricus von der Horst** (follow 3417412) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3417413), was born about 1270. Heinrich died on June 2, 1353.

1708707. **Nomen Nescio von Westerholt**. Nomen Nescio died.

1708720. **Johann von Elco**, was born about 1285. Johann died 1326.

1708721. **Mechtild Nomen Nescio**. Mechtild died after 1326.

1708726. **Rutger von Strünkede**, son of **Heinrich von Strünkede** (follow 3417452) en **Elisabeth Nomen Nescio** (follow 3417453), was born about 1320. Rutger died after 1336.

1708727. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1708728. **Conrad von Elverfeldt**, son of **Borchard von Elverfeldt** (follow 3417456) en **Nomen Nescio von Didinghoven** (follow 3417457), was born about 1324. Conrad died after October 25, 1360.

1708729. **Debradis von Isenburg**, was born about 1323. Debradis died about 1399.

1708736. **Dietrich Sobbe**, son of **Albert Sobbe von Altena** (follow 3417472) en **Helene von Mörmter** (follow 3417473), was born about 1286. Dietrich died after 1346.

1708737. **Nomen Nescio von Wickede**, daughter of **Dietrich von Wickede** (follow 3417474) en **Agnes von Strünkede** (follow 3417475). Nomen Nescio died.

1708738. **Wennemar IV von Grimberg**, son of **Wennemar III von Grimberg** (follow 3417476) en **Sophia Nomen Nescio** (follow 3417477), was born about 1290. Wennemar IV died about 1349.

1708739. **Berta Nomen Nescio**. Berta died.

1708740. **Hermann von Heyden**, son of **Menzo von Heyden** (follow 3417480) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3417481), was born about 1252. Hermann died after 1288.

1708741. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1708744. **Reyner von Westerholt**, son of **Johannes von Westerholt** (follow 3417488) en **Sophia Nomen Nescio** (follow 3417489), was born about 1260. Reyner died after 1307.

1708745. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1708746. **Heinrich von Unverzagt**, son of **Heinrich von Wittringen** (follow 3417492) en **Vrederun Nomen Nescio** (follow 3417493), was born about 1265. Heinrich died and is buried.

1708747. **Hildeburg Nomen Nescio**. Hildeburg died.

1708748. **Bernd de Vlerike**, son of **Dietrich de Vlerike zu Welver** (follow 3417496) en **Gertrudis von Essen** (follow 3417497), was born about 1274. Bernd died after 1310.

1708749. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1708752. **Alard von Heyden**, son of **Menzo von Heyden** (follow 3417504) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3417505), was born about 1248. Alard died after 1314.

1708753. **Adelheid Nomen Nescio**. Adelheid died.

1708754. **Goswin von Gemen**, son of **Goswin von Gemen** (follow 3417508) en **Christina Nomen Nescio** (follow 3417509), was born about 1270. Goswin died after 1337.

1708755. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1708756. **Lucas von Honnepel**, son of **Lutze von Hönnepel** (follow 3417512) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3417513), was born about 1280 in Hönnepel, Kalkar, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Lucas died after 1335.

1708757. **Elisabeth von Rees**, daughter of **Johann von Rees** (follow 3417514) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3417515), was born about 1280 in Rees, Kleve, Avalgau, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Elisabeth died and was buried.

1708760. **Johann von Hagenbeck**, son of **Rudolph von Hagenbeck** (follow 3417520) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3417521), was born about 1265. Johann died before 1356.

1708761. **Nelle Nomen Nescio**. Nelle died before 1356.

1708784. **Heinrich von Nesselrode**, son of **Henricus von Nesselrode** (follow 3417568) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 3417569), was born about 1307. Heinrich died before 1351.

1708785. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1708786. **Gerhardt von Lohmar**. Gerhardt died.

1708787. **Sophie von Heinsberg**, daughter of **Johann von Sponheim** (follow 3417574) en **Mechtilde von Meisenburg** (follow 3417575), was born in Ehreshofen, Niedersachsen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Sophie died.

1708788. **Heinrich von Grafschaft**, son of **Crato von Grafschaft** (follow 3417576) en **Agnes von Bilstein** (follow 3417577), was born about 1300. Heinrich died after 1362.

1708789. **Elisabeth von Stein**, was born about 1300. Elisabeth died and was buried.

1708790. **Gottfried von Syn-Homburg-Vallendar**, son of **Engelbert von Sponheim** (follow 3417580) en **Jutta Insenburg-Limburg** (follow 3417581), was born about 1295. Gottfried died 1354.

1708791. **Sophie von Volmestein**, daughter of **Dietrich von Volmestein** (follow 3417582) en **Kunigunde von Dortmund-Lindenhorst** (follow 3417583), was born about 1290. Sophie died and was buried.

1708792. **Reinhard von Landsberg**, son of **Philips von Landsberg** (follow 3417584) en **Elisabeth von Vernerl** (follow 3417585), was born about 1300. Reinhard died about 1361.

1708793. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1708796. **Heinrich von Schönrade**, was born about 1310. Heinrich died and is buried.

1708797. **Elisabeth van Stommel**, daughter of **Gerhard von Stommel** (follow 3417594) en **Anna von Reifferscheidt** (follow 3417595), was born about 1315. Elisabeth died and was buried.

1708798. **Philipp von Merode**, son of **Werner von Merode** (follow 3417596) en **Sophia Hirzelin** (follow 3417597), was born about 1325 in Langerwehe, Düren, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Philipp died before June 8, 1388 in Birkersdorf, Düren, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1708799. **Swenholde von Harff**, daughter of **Heinrich von Harff** (follow 3417598) en **Catharina Kniprode** (follow 3417599), was born about 1330 in Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Swenholde died about 1388 in Birkersdorf, Düren, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1728256. **Volpert von Weiffenbach**, son of **Konrad von Weiffenbach** (follow 3456512) en **Elheid Sibadis** (follow 3456513), was born about 1285 in Battenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Volpert died about 1356 in Battenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1728257. **Irmgard Friling**, daughter of **Johann Friling** (follow 3456514) en **- Nomen Nescio** (follow 3456515), was born about 1290. Irmgard died after 1356 in Battenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

1884224. **Ebe Howerda**. Ebe died.

1884225. **- Nomen Nescio**. - died.

1884228. **Snelgher Nomen Nescio**. Snelgher died.

1884229. **- Nomen Nescio**. - died.

2062384. **Jan van Tichelt van Santvliet**, son of **Gerard van Tichelt van Santvliet** (follow 4124768) en **Maria Heesbeen** (follow 4124769), was born about 1340 in Zandvliet Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Jan died before 1411 in Broechem-Ranst Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

2062385. **Elisabeth Heesbeen**, was born about 1345 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Elisabeth died about 1411 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

2062386. **Geert Rombouts**. Geert died.

2062387. **- Nomen Nescio**. - died.

2062388. **Wouter Bosschaerts**. Wouter died.

2062389. **- Nomen Nescio**. - died.

Generation 22

2516484. **Lourenço Pais**. Lourenço died.

2516485. **- Nomen Nescio**. - died.

2516512. **Lourenço Gonçalves de Abreu**, was born about 1230. Lourenço died and is buried.

2516513. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

2516514. **Lourenço Soares de Valladares**, son of **Soeiro Pais de Valladares** (follow 5033028) en **Estevainha Ponces de Bayão** (follow 5033029), was born about 1233. Lourenço died and is buried.

2516515. **Sancha Nunes de Chacim**, daughter of **Nuno Martins de Chacim** (follow 5033030) en **Teresa Nunes da Silva** (follow 5033031), was born about 1240. Sancha died and was buried.

2516516. **Payo Soares de Azevedo**, son of **Soeiro Pires de Azevedo** (follow 5033032) en **Constança Afonso Gatto** (follow 5033033), was born about 1210. Payo died about 1290.

2516517. **Theresa Gomes Correa**, daughter of **Gomes Pires Correia** (follow 5033034) en **Maria Annes Redondo** (follow 5033035), was born about 1220. Theresa died about 1285.

2516518. **Rodrigo Annes de Vasconcellos**, son of **João Peres de Vasconcelos, o Tenreiro** (follow 5033036) en **Maria Soares Coelho** (follow 5033037), was born about 1240. Rodrigo died about 1297.

2516519. **Mécia Rodrigues de Penela**, daughter of **Rui Vincente de Penela** (follow 5033038) en **Froile Esteves de Belmir** (follow 5033039), was born about 1250. Mécia died after 1297.

2516520. **Ruy Lourenço de Portocarreiro**, son of **Lourenço Annes de Portocarreiro** (follow 5033040) en **Urraca Gonçalves Cerveira** (follow 5033041), was born about 1255 in Portugal. Ruy died before 1321 in Portugal.

2516521. **Maria Annes de Soalhães**, daughter of **João Martins de Soalhães** (follow 5033042) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 5033043). Maria died before 1310 in Portugal.

2516522. **Fernão Gonçalves de Moreira**, son of **Gonçalo Rodrigues Moreira** (follow 5033044) en **Margarida Martins do Amaral** (follow 5033045). Fernão died.

2516523. **Maria Gomes da Cunha**, daughter of **Gomes Lourenço da Cunha** (follow 5033046) en **Theresa Gil de Arões** (follow 5033047). Maria died.

2516524. **Martim Vasques Pimentel**, son of **Vasco Martins Pimentel** (follow 5033048) en **Maria Gonçalves Portocarreiro** (follow 5033049), was born about 1240. Martim died after 1318.

2516525. **Constança Martins de Resende**, daughter of **Martim Afonso de Resende** (follow 5033050) en **Maria Rodrigues de Meira** (follow 5033051). Constança died.

2516526. **Vasco Paes de Azevedo**, son of **Payo Soares de Azevedo** (follow 5033052) en **Theresa Gomes Correa** (follow 5033053), was born about 1270. Vasco died after 1336.

2516527. **Maria Rodrigues de Vasconcellos**, daughter of **Rodrigo Annes de Vasconcellos** (follow 5033054) en **Mécia Rodrigues de Penela** (follow 5033055), was born about 1270. Maria died and was buried.

3283968. **Jacob von Langen**, was born about 1240 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Jacob died after 1308 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3283969. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1270 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3283976. **Johann von der Heghe**, was born about 1275. Johann died about 1338.

3283977. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3283978. **Bertold von Ascheberg**, son of **Gottfried von Ascheberg** (follow 6567956) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6567957), was born about 1260 in Ravensburg, Baden-Württemberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Bertold died after 1331 in Ravensburg, Baden-Württemberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3283979. **Agnes Nomen Nescio**. Agnes died after 1300 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3283984. **Clawes Schatte**, was born about 1270 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Clawes died after 1320 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3283985. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1300 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3283988. **Jacob von dem Beele**, son of **Jacob von dem Beele** (follow 6567976) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6567977), was born about 1260 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Jacob died after 1297 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3283989. **Adelheid Nomen Nescio**. Adelheid died after 1335 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3284000. **Johann von Düvel**, son of **Johann Diabolus** (follow 6568000) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6568001), was born about 1260 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died after 1322 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3284001. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3284002. **Friedrich II von Post**, son of **Ludwig von Post** (follow 6568004) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6568005), was born about 1260 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Friedrich II died after 1323 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3284003. **Nomen Nescio von Heidelbeck**, daughter of **Burchard von Heidelbeck** (follow 6568006) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6568007), was born about 1260 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Nomen Nescio died after 1290 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3284004. **Konrad von Batenhorst**, son of **Adolf von Batenhorst** (follow 6568008) en **Hillegund von Merfeldt** (follow 6568009), was born about 1280 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Konrad died after 1327 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3284005. **Ida Nomen Nescio**. Ida died after 1342 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3284008. **Sweder I von dem Busche**, son of **Johann de Rubo** (follow 6568016) en **Sophie Nomen Nescio** (follow 6568017), was born about 1262 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Sweder I died after 1344 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3284009. **Erteke Nomen Nescio**. Erteke died after 1322 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3284010. **Ludeke von Gesmel**, son of **Ludolph IV von Gesmel** (follow 6568020) en **Helene Nomen Nescio** (follow 6568021), was born about 1280 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Ludeke died after 1325 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3284011. **Helene Nomen Nescio**. Helene died after 1329 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
3284012. **Lubert II Westphal**, son of **Heinrich I Westphal** (follow 6568024) en **Gisela von Eckerstein** (follow 6568025), was born about 1275 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Lubert II died after 1341 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
3284013. **Willa von Post**, daughter of **Friedrich II von Post** (follow 6568026) en **Nomen Nescio von Heidelberg** (follow 6568027), was born about 1287 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Willa died after 1323 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
3284014. **Bodo Top**, son of **Bernhard Top** (follow 6568028) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6568029), was born about 1310 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Bodo died about 1359 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
3284015. **Lutgardis Nomen Nescio**. Lutgardis died after 1361 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
3284016. **Dietrich II von Elmendorf**, son of **Dietrich I von Elmendorf** (follow 6568032) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6568033), was born about 1275 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Dietrich II died after 1346 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
3284017. **Elseke von Mansingen**, daughter of **Dietrich von Mansingen** (follow 6568034) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6568035), was born about 1280 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Elseke died after 1310 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
3284018. **Liborius Sprick**, son of **Bertram Sprick** (follow 6568036) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6568037), was born about 1292 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Liborius died after 1353 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
3284019. **Adelheid Nomen Nescio**. Adelheid died after 1339 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
3284020. **Herbort von Südholte**, son of **Johann von Südholte** (follow 6568040) en **Gosta Nomen Nescio** (follow 6568041), was born about 1300 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Herbort died after 1382 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
3284021. **Kunne Nomen Nescio**. Kunne died about 1346 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
3284028. **Arnold von Lutten**, son of **Willekin von Lutten** (follow 6568056) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6568057), was born about 1292 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Arnold died after 1338 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
3284029. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.
3417344. **Heinrich Vietinghoff**, was born about 1200 in Strünkede, Herne, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Heinrich died after 1261 in Laer, Bochum, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
3417345. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3417352. **Dietrich von Altendorf**, son of **Wennemar II von Altendorf** (follow 6834704) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6834705), was born about 1195 in Altendorf, Essen, Düsseldorf, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Dietrich died before 1271 in Altendorf, Essen, Düsseldorf, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
3417353. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.
3417368. **Johann Limburg genannt Stirum**, son of **Dietrich I von Isenberg** (follow 6834736) en **Adelheid von Sayn** (follow 6834737), was born about 1241 in Limburg an der Lahn, Limburg-Weilburg, Hessen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died about 1275.
3417369. **Agnes von Wildenburg**, daughter of **Gerhard II von Wildenberg** (follow 6834738) en **Aleidis Nomen Nescio** (follow 6834739), was born about 1245. Agnes died after 1271.
3417370. **Everwin von Götterswich**, son of **Arnold I von Götterswich** (follow 6834740) en **Dorothea von Gemen** (follow 6834741), was born about 1220. Everwin died after 1280.
3417371. **Bertha Nomen Nescio**. Bertha died.
3417372. **Bernhard von Ahaus**, son of **Otto von Horstmar** (follow 6834744) en **Adelheid von Ahaus** (follow 6834745), was born about 1228. Bernhard died after 1308.
3417373. **Sophia von Lohn**, daughter of **Hermann I von Loen** (follow 6834746) en **Euphemia von Coevorden** (follow 6834747), was born about 1242. Sophia died after 1286.
3417376. **Bernhard Crampe genannt von Syckenbecke**, was born about 1235. Bernhard died after 1315.
3417377. **Mechtildis von Senden**, was born about 1235. Mechtildis died and was buried.
3417378. **Godeke von Loë**, was born about 1225. Godeke died and is buried.
3417379. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.
3417384. **Burchard von Stecke**, son of **Dietrich II von Brioch** (follow 6834768) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6834769), was born about 1210. Burchard died before 1274.
3417385. **Agnes Altena van Limburg**, daughter of **Friedrich II von Altena** (follow 6834770) en **Sophie von Limburg** (follow 6834771), was born about 1220. Agnes died after 1243.
3417388. **Engelbert von Altena**, son of **Engelbert von Altena** (follow 6834776) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6834777), was born about 1245. Engelbert died 1273.
3417389. **Mechtild von Sobbe**, daughter of **Albert Sobbe** (follow 6834778) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6834779), was born about 1245. Mechtild died and was buried.
3417390. **Jordanus Mörmter**, son of **Dietrich de Monumento** (follow 6834780) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6834781), was born about 1245 in Ravenna, Emilia-Romagna, Italia. Jordanus died after 1295.
3417391. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.
3417408. **Hermann Stael von Holstein**, son of **Herman Flecke Truchses von Hochstaden** (follow 6834816) en **Nomen Nescio von Bachem** (follow 6834817), was born about 1250. Hermann died before 1316.

3417409. **Bela von Lövenich**, daughter of **Heinrich von Lövenich** (follow 6834818) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6834819). Bela died.
3417410. **Koenraad von Everfeldt**, son of **Arnold von Elverfeldt** (follow 6834820) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6834821), was born about 1240. Koenraad died about 1275.
3417411. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.
3417412. **Henricus von der Horst**, son of **Diederick I von der Horst** (follow 6834824) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6834825), was born about 1230. Henricus died after 1305.
3417413. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.
3417452. **Heinrich von Strünkede**, son of **Bernhard III von Strünkede** (follow 6834904) en **Nomen Nescio von Limburg** (follow 6834905), was born about 1298. Heinrich died after 1361.
3417453. **Elisabeth Nomen Nescio**. Elisabeth died.
3417456. **Borchard von Elverfeldt**, son of **Conrad von Elverfeldt** (follow 6834912) en **Nomen Nescio von Windeck** (follow 6834913). Borchard died after 1338.
3417457. **Nomen Nescio von Didinghoven**, daughter of **Arnold von Didinghoven** (follow 6834914) en **Mabylie Nomen Nescio** (follow 6834915). Nomen Nescio died.
3417474. **Dietrich von Wickede**, son of **Rigwin von Wickede** (follow 6834948) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6834949), was born about 1260. Dietrich died after 1315.
3417475. **Agnes von Strünkede**, daughter of **Bernd II von Strünkede** (follow 6834950) en **Belia van de Loe** (follow 6834951), was born about 1274. Agnes died after 1328.
3417476. **Wennemar III von Grimberg**, son of **Hermann I von Grimberg** (follow 6834952) en **Ricla Nomen Nescio** (follow 6834953), was born about 1260. Wennemar III died about 1337.
3417477. **Sophia Nomen Nescio**. Sophia died after 1328.
3417480. **Menzo von Heyden**, son of **Werner von Heyden** (follow 6834960) en **Nomen Nescio von Loen** (follow 6834961), was born about 1215. Menzo died after 1265.
3417481. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.
3417488. **Johannes von Westerholt**, son of **Johann von Westerholt** (follow 6834976) en **Adeleheid von Schüren** (follow 6834977), was born about 1238. Johannes died about 1287.
3417489. **Sophia Nomen Nescio**. Sophia died.
3417492. **Heinrich von Wittringen**, son of **Ludolph von der Horst** (follow 6834984) en **Hildeburg Nomen Nescio** (follow 6834985), was born about 1240. Heinrich died about 1312.
3417493. **Vrederun Nomen Nescio**. Vrederun died after 1287.
3417496. **Dietrich de Vlerike zu Welper**, was born about 1245. Dietrich died about 1308.
3417497. **Gertrudis von Essen**, daughter of **Heinrich von Essen** (follow 6834994) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6834995), was born about 1250. Gertrudis died after 1272.

3417508. **Goswin von Gemen**, son of **Gottfried von Gemen** (follow 6835016) en **Sophie van Zuylen** (follow 6835017), was born about 1245. Goswin died after 1316.

3417509. **Christina Nomen Nescio**. Christina died.

3417512. **Lutze von Hönnepel**, son of **Godfried von Hönnepel** (follow 6835024) en **Lautbergis Goijaerts** (follow 6835025), was born about 1250 in Hönnepel, Kalkar, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Lutze died and is buried.

3417513. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3417514. **Johann von Rees**, was born about 1250 in Rees, Kleve, Avalgau, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died and is buried.

3417515. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3417520. **Rudolph von Hagenbeck**, was born about 1230 in Sterckrade, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Rudolph died after 1301.

3417521. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3417568. **Henricus von Nesselrode**, was born about 1277. Henricus died 1321.

3417569. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

3417574. **Johann von Sponheim**, son of **Heinrich I von Sponheim** (follow 6835148) en **Agnes van Kleef Heinsberg van Valkenburg** (follow 6835149), was born about 1240. Johann died about 1299.

3417575. **Mechtild von Meisenburg**, daughter of **Walter II von Meisenburg** (follow 6835150) en **Claricia von Bruch** (follow 6835151), was born about 1250. Mechtild died and was buried.

3417576. **Crato von Grafschaft**, son of **Adolf von Grafschaft** (follow 6835152) en **Elisabeth von Wittenstein** (follow 6835153). Crato died about 1335.

3417577. **Agnes von Bilstein**, daughter of **Johann von Bilstein** (follow 6835154) en **Jutta von Rennenberg** (follow 6835155), was born about 1275. Agnes died and was buried.

3417580. **Engelbert von Sponheim**, son of **Gottfried von Sayn** (follow 6835160) en **Jutta von Isenburg** (follow 6835161), was born about 1275. Engelbert died about 1336.

3417581. **Jutta Insenburg-Limburg**, daughter of **Johann von Insenburg-Limburg** (follow 6835162) en **Uda von Ravensberg** (follow 6835163), was born about 1276. Jutta died about 1335.

3417582. **Dietrich von Volmestein**, son of **Heinrich III von Volmestein** (follow 6835164) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6835165), was born before 1237. Dietrich died about 1314.

3417583. **Kunigunde von Dortmund-Lindenhorst**, daughter of **Konrad II von Dortmund** (follow 6835166) en **Giseltrudis von Ardey** (follow 6835167). Kunigunde died.

3417584. **Philips von Landsberg**, was born about 1240. Philips died about 1305.

3417585. **Elisabeth von Vernerl**, was born about 1265. Elisabeth died and was buried.

3417594. **Gerhard von Stommel**, son of **Ludwig von Stommel** (follow 6835188) en **Swenhildis von Odenkirchen** (follow 6835189), was born about 1292. Gerhard died and is buried.

3417595. **Anna von Reifferscheidt**, daughter of **Rudlof von Reifferscheidt und Malberg** (follow 6835190) en **Gertrudis von der Steesen** (follow 6835191), was born about 1295. Anna died and was buried.

3417596. **Werner von Merode**, son of **Johann I van Merode en Kerpen** (follow 6835192) en **Margaretha de Merode** (follow 6835193), was born about 1290 in Vlatten, Heimbach, Düren, Eifel, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Werner died on July 18, 1332 in Langerwehe, Düren, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3417597. **Sophia Hirzelin**, daughter of **Simon Morard Johann Hirzelin** (follow 6835194) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6835195), was born about 1295 in Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Sophia died about 1340 in Langerwehe, Düren, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3417598. **Heinrich von Harff**, son of **Johann von Harff** (follow 6835196) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 6835197), was born 1294 in Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Heinrich died and is buried.

3417599. **Catharina Kniprode**, was born about 1298 in Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Catharina died and was buried.

3456512. **Konrad von Weiffenbach**, son of **Heinrich von Weiffenbach** (follow 6913024) en **Nomen Nescio von Diedenshausen** (follow 6913025), was born in Battenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Konrad died after 1302 in Battenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3456513. **Elheid Sibadis**, was born in Battenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Elheid died in Battenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3456514. **Johann Friling**, son of **Werner I Friling** (follow 6913028) en **Glismund Ottonis von Wetter** (follow 6913029), was born about 1265 in Frankenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died after 1332 in Battenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

3456515. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

4124768. **Gerard van Tichelt van Santvliet**, son of **Jan van Tichelt van Santvliet** (follow 8249536) en **Margaretha van Laer** (follow 8249537), was born about 1315 in Santvliet Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Gerard died about 1380 in Santvliet Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

4124769. **Maria Heesbeen**, was born about 1314 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Maria died about 1398 in Santvliet Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

Generation 23

5033028. **Soeiro Pais de Valladares**, son of **Paio Soares de Valladares** (follow 10066056) en **Elvira Vasques de Soverosa** (follow 10066057), was born about 1190. Soeiro died about 1250.

5033029. **Estevainha Ponces de Bayão**, daughter of **Ponço Afonso de Bayão** (follow 10066058) en **Mór Martins de Riba de Vizela** (follow 10066059), was born about 1220. Estevainha died and was buried.

5033030. **Nuno Martins de Chacim**, son of **Martim Pires de Chacim** (follow 10066060) en **Froile Nunes de Bragança** (follow 10066061), was born about 1210. Nuno died about 1284.

5033031. **Teresa Nunes da Silva**, daughter of **Nuno Mendes da Silva, de Witlippekari** (follow 10066062) en **Sancha Pais de Alvarenga** (follow 10066063), was born about 1220. Teresa died about 1290.

5033032. **Soeiro Pires de Azevedo**, son of **Pedro Mendes de Azevedo** (follow 10066064) en **Velasquida Rodrigues Pereira** (follow 10066065), was born about 1180. Soeiro died about 1262.

5033033. **Constança Afonso Gatto**, daughter of **Afonso Pires Gatto** (follow 10066066) en **Urraca Fernandes de Lumiares** (follow 10066067), was born about 1180. Constança died and was buried.

5033034. **Gomes Pires Correia**, son of **Pedro Pais Correia** (follow 10066068) en **Dórdia Peres de Aguiar** (follow 10066069), was born about 1203. Gomes died about 1258.

5033035. **Maria Annes Redondo**, daughter of **João Pires Redondo** (follow 10066070) en **Gontinha Soares Soares de Riba Vizela** (follow 10066071). Maria died about 1297.

5033036. **João Peres de Vasconcelos, o Tenreiro**, son of **Pedro Martins da Torre** (follow 10066072) en **Theresa Soares da Silva** (follow 10066073), was born about 1185. João died after 1248.

5033037. **Maria Soares Coelho**, daughter of **Soeiro Viegas Coelho** (follow 10066074) en **Mayor Mendes da Gandarei** (follow 10066075), was born about 1210. Maria died about 1265.

5033038. **Rui Vincente de Penela**, son of **Vincente Rodrigues de Penela** (follow 10066076) en **F [...] Dama Camarista** (follow 10066077), was born about 1220. Rui died and is buried.

5033039. **Froile Esteves de Belmir**, daughter of **Estevão Soares de Belmir** (follow 10066078) en **Theresa Pinheiro** (follow 10066079), was born about 1230. Froile died about 1289.

5033040. **Lourenço Annes de Portocarreiro**, was born about 1215. Lourenço died and is buried.

5033041. **Urraca Gonçalves Cerveira**, daughter of **Gonçalo Annes Cerveira** (follow 10066082) en **- Nomen Nescio** (follow 10066083). Urraca died.

5033042. **João Martins de Soalhães**, son of **Martim de Soalhães** (follow 10066084) en **- Nomen Nescio** (follow 10066085), was born about 1252. João died on December 1, 1325.

5033043. **- Nomen Nescio**. - died.

5033044. **Gonçalo Rodrigues Moreira**, son of **Ruy Pires de Moreira** (follow 10066088) en **Beatriz Fernandes de Athayde** (follow 10066089), was born about 1235. Gonçalo died after 1290.

5033045. **Margarida Martins do Amaral**, daughter of **Martim Afonso do Amaral** (follow 10066090) en **- Nomen Nescio** (follow 10066091), was born about 1250. Margarida died and was buried.

5033046. **Gomes Lourenço da Cunha**, son of **Lourenço Fernandes da Cunha** (follow 10066092) en **Sancha Lourenço Macieira** (follow 10066093). Gomes died after 1288.

5033047. **Theresa Gil de Arões**, daughter of **Gil Guedaz Guedeão** (follow 10066094) en **Maria Fernandes de Sousa** (follow 10066095), was born about 1220. Theresa died and was buried.

5033048. **Vasco Martins Pimentel**, son of **Martim Fernandes Pimentel, dito "de Novais"** (follow 10066096) en **Sancha Martins de Riba de Vizela** (follow 10066097), was born about 1220 in Córdoba. Vasco died about 1283.

5033049. **Maria Gonçalves Portocarreiro**, daughter of **Gonçalo Viegas de Portocarreiro, o Alfeirão** (follow 10066098) en **Sancha Peres da Veiga** (follow 10066099), was born about 1220. Maria died and was buried.

5033050. **Martim Afonso de Resende**, son of **Afonso Rodrigues de Bayão, o Rem de Amor** (follow 10066100) en **Mór Pires Portugal** (follow 10066101), was born about 1222. Martim died about 1304.

5033051. **Maria Rodrigues de Meira**, daughter of **Ruy Fernandes de Meira** (follow 10066102) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 10066103), was born about 1235. Maria died and was buried.

6567956. **Gottfried von Ascheberg**, son of **Gottschalk von Ascheberg** (follow 13135912) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13135913), was born about 1210 in Reich, Ravensburg, Baden-Württemberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Gottfried died after 1260 in Reich, Ravensburg, Baden-Württemberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6567957. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1260 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6567976. **Jacob von dem Beele**, son of **Albert von dem Beele** (follow 13135952) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13135953), was born about 1230 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Jacob died after 1277 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6567977. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1260 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568000. **Johann Diabolus**, son of **Friedrich Panel** (follow 13136000) en **Nomen Nesico Mule** (follow 13136001), was born about 1235 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died after 1271 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568001. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6568004. **Ludwig von Post**, son of **Friedrich I von Post** (follow 13136008) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13136009), was born about 1222 in Schauenburg an der Weser Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Ludwig died after 1282 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568005. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1260 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568006. **Burchard von Heidelberg**, son of **Conrad von Heidelberg** (follow 13136012) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13136013), was born about 1220 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Burchard died after 1260 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568007. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1260 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568008. **Adolf von Batenhorst**, son of **Egbert II von Batenhorst** (follow 13136016) en **Jutta Nomen Nescio** (follow 13136017), was born about 1255 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Adolf died after 1323 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568009. **Hillegund von Merfeldt**, daughter of **Hermann von Merfeldt** (follow 13136018) en **Gisela Nomen Nescio** (follow 13136019), was born about 1260 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hillegund died after 1323 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568016. **Johann de Rubo**, son of **Everhard de Busche** (follow 13136032) en **Jutta Nomen Nescio** (follow 13136033), was born about 1225 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died after 1300 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568017. **Sophie Nomen Nescio**. Sophie died after 1290 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568020. **Ludolph IV von Gesmel**, son of **Bernhard III von Gesmel** (follow 13136040) en **Sophie Nomen Nescio** (follow 13136041), was born about 1250 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Ludolph IV died after 1311 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568021. **Helene Nomen Nescio**. Helene died after 1329 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568024. **Heinrich I Westphal**, son of **Johann II de Westvael** (follow 13136048) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13136049), was born about 1240 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Heinrich I died after 1280 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568025. **Gisela von Eckerstein**, daughter of **Ludwig von Eckerstein** (follow 13136050) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13136051), was born about 1240 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Gisela died and was buried.

6568028. **Bernhard Top**, son of **Bernhard Top** (follow 13136056) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13136057), was born about 1285 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Bernhard died after 1351 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568029. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6568032. **Dietrich I von Elmendorf**, was born about 1245 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Dietrich I died after 1329 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568033. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6568034. **Dietrich von Mansingen**, son of **Johann von Mansingen** (follow 13136068) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13136069), was born about 1250 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Dietrich died after 1287 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568035. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1280 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568036. **Bertram Sprick**, son of **Bertram Sprick** (follow 13136072) en **Bertradis Nomen Nescio** (follow 13136073), was born about 1265 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Bertram died after 1302 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568037. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6568040. **Johann von Südholte**, son of **Eustachius von Südholte** (follow 13136080) en **Mechthild Nomen Nescio** (follow 13136081), was born about 1275 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died after 1354 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568041. **Gosta Nomen Nescio**. Gosta died after 1300 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568056. **Willekin von Lutten**, son of **Gerhard von Lutten** (follow 13136112) en **Nomen Nesico Klenske** (follow 13136113), was born about 1260 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Willekin died after 1302 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6568057. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6834704. **Wennemar II von Altendorf**, son of **Hermann von Altendorf** (follow 13669408) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13669409), was born about 1170. Wennemar II died after 1256.

6834705. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6834736. **Dietrich I von Isenberg**, son of **Friedrich II von Altena** (follow 13669472) en **Sophie von Limburg** (follow 13669473), was born about 1212. Dietrich I died 1301.

6834737. **Adelheid von Sayn**, daughter of **Johann I von Sponheim-Sayn** (follow 13669474) en **Nomen Nescio von Geldern** (follow 13669475), was born about 1224. Adelheid died after 1297.

6834738. **Gerhard II von Wildenberg**, son of **Gerhard I von Wildenberg** (follow 13669476) en **Nomen Nescio von Westerbürg** (follow 13669477), was born about 1210. Gerhard II died after 1281.

6834739. **Aleidis Nomen Nescio**. Aleidis died.

6834740. **Arnold I von Götterswich**, son of **Everwin I von Götterswich** (follow 13669480) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13669481), was born about 1195. Arnold I died after 1228.

6834741. **Dorothea von Gemen**, daughter of **Heinrich von Gemen** (follow 13669482) en **Nomen Nescio von Wisch** (follow 13669483), was born about 1200. Dorothea died and was buried.

6834744. **Otto von Horstmar**, son of **Wilhelm von Horstmar** (follow 13669488) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13669489), was born about 1185. Otto died about 1255.

6834745. **Adelheid von Ahaus**, daughter of **Gottfried von Ahaus** (follow 13669490) en **Kunigunde von Oldenburg** (follow 13669491), was born about 1210. Adelheid died after 1279.

6834746. **Hermann I von Loen**, son of **Gerhard III von Loenersloot** (follow 13669492) en **Nomen Nescio von Bredevoort** (follow 13669493), was born about 1196. Hermann I died 1252.

6834747. **Euphemia von Coevorden**, daughter of **Rudolf II von dem Coevorden** (follow 13669494) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13669495), was born about 1210 in Coevorden, Drenthe, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Euphemia died after 1248.

6834768. **Dietrich II von Brioch**, son of **Burkhard II von Brioch** (follow 13669536) en **Uda Nomen Nescio** (follow 13669537), was born about 1180. Dietrich II died before 1241.

6834769. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6834776. **Engelbert von Altena**, son of **Goswin von Schwerte** (follow 13669552) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13669553), was born about 1220. Engelbert died before 1312.

6834777. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6834778. **Albert Sobbe**, was born about 1210. Albert died 1254.

6834779. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6834780. **Dietrich de Monumento**, was born about 1222. Dietrich died after 1295.

6834781. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6834816. **Herman Flecke Truchses von Hochstaden**, son of **Lodewijk I Flecke van Ahr** (follow 13669632) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13669633), was born about 1200.

6834817. **Nomen Nescio von Bachem**, daughter of **Daniël van Bachem** (follow 13669634) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13669635), was born about 1215. Nomen Nescio died and was buried.

6834818. **Heinrich von Lövenich**. Heinrich died.

6834819. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6834820. **Arnold von Elverfeldt**, son of **Hermann III von Heppendorf** (follow 13669640) en - **von Nomen Nescio** (follow 13669641), was born about 1215. Arnold died about 1264 in Witten, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6834821. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6834824. **Diederick I von der Horst**, son of **Rutger von der Horst** (follow 13669648) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13669649). Diederick I died about 1235.

6834825. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6834904. **Bernhard III von Strünkede**, son of **Bernd II von Strünkede** (follow 13669808) en **Belia van de Loe** (follow 13669809), was born about 1272. Bernhard III died after 1357.

6834905. **Nomen Nescio von Limburg**, was born about 1275.

6834912. **Conrad von Elverfeldt**, son of **Arnold von Elverfeld** (follow 13669824) en **Guda von Witten** (follow 13669825). Conrad died about 1307.

6834913. **Nomen Nescio von Windeck**, daughter of **Gerhard von Windeck** (follow 13669826) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13669827), was born about 1264. Nomen Nescio died about 1284.

6834914. **Arnold von Didinghoven**. Arnold died before 1321.

6834915. **Mabylie Nomen Nescio**. Mabylie died after 1321.

6834948. **Rigwin von Wickede**, son of **Heinrich von Wickede** (follow 13669896) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13669897), was born about 1235. Rigwin died after 1276.

6834949. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6834952. **Hermann I von Grimberg**, son of **Wennemar I von Grimberg** (follow 13669904) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13669905), was born about 1242. Hermann I died before 1290.

6834953. **Ricla Nomen Nescio**. Ricla died after 1295.

6834960. **Werner von Heyden**, son of **Alhard von Heiden** (follow 13669920) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13669921), was born about 1175. Werner died after 1234.

6834961. **Nomen Nescio von Loen**, daughter of **Gerhard III von Loen** (follow 13669922) en **Nomen Nescio von Bredevoort** (follow 13669923), was born about 1190. Nomen Nescio died after 1234.

6834976. **Johann von Westerholt**, son of **Heinrich von Westerholt** (follow 13669952) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13669953), was born about 1216. Johann died 1282.

6834977. **Adeleheid von Schüren**, was born about 1218. Adeleheid died after 1282.

6834984. **Ludolph von der Horst**, son of **Gerhard von der Horst** (follow 13669968) en **Nomen Nescio von Arnsberg** (follow 13669969), was born about 1215. Ludolph died before 1287.

6834985. **Hildegard Nomen Nescio**. Hildegard died after 1312.

6834994. **Heinrich von Essen**. Heinrich died.

6834995. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6835016. **Gottfried von Gemen**, son of **Goswin III von Gemen** (follow 13670032) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13670033), was born about 1220. Gottfried died after 1287.

6835017. **Sophie van Zuylen**, daughter of **Stefan III van Zuylen** (follow 13670034) en **Hadewich von Wiltenborg** (follow 13670035), was born about 1227. Sophie died after 1287.

6835024. **Godfried von Hönnepel**, son of **Lutze Hönnepel** (follow 13670048) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13670049), was born about 1225 in Hönnepel, Kalkar, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Godfried died and is buried.

6835025. **Lautbergis Goijaerts**, was born about 1225 in Hönnepel, Kalkar, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Lautbergis died and was buried.

6835148. **Heinrich I von Sponheim**, son of **Gottfried III von Sponheim** (follow 13670296) en **Adelheid von Sayn** (follow 13670297), was born about 1212. Heinrich I died about 1258 in Heinsberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6835149. **Agnes van Kleef Heinsberg van Valkenburg**, daughter of **Dirk I van Valkenburg en Heinsberg** (follow 13670298) en **Isalda van Limburg** (follow 13670299), was born about 1220 in Heinsberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Agnes died about 1267.

6835150. **Walter II von Meisenburg**, was born about 1225. Walter II died on February 14, 1262 in Meisenburg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6835151. **Claricia von Bruch**, was born about 1230. Claricia died about 1270.

6835152. **Adolf von Grafschaft**, son of **Heinrich von Grafschaft** (follow 13670304) en **Nomen Nescio von Wittgenstein** (follow 13670305), was born about 1210. Adolf died before 1285.

6835153. **Elisabeth von Wittenstein**, was born about 1220. Elisabeth died about 1290.
6835154. **Johann von Bilstein**, son of **Dietrich von Bilstein** (follow 13670308) en **Mechtild von Arberg** (follow 13670309), was born about 1230. Johann died about 1310.
6835155. **Jutta von Rennenberg**, daughter of **Gerhard von Rennenberg** (follow 13670310) en **Benedikta Walpode von der Neuerburg** (follow 13670311), was born about 1245. Jutta died and was buried.
6835160. **Gottfried von Sayn**, son of **Johann I von Sponheim-Sayn** (follow 13670320) en **Nomen Nescio von Geldern** (follow 13670321), was born about 1247. Gottfried died about 1283.
6835161. **Jutta von Isenburg**, daughter of **Heinrich Isenburg-Grenzau** (follow 13670322) en **Mechtild von Are-Hochstaden** (follow 13670323). Jutta died about 1316.
6835162. **Johann von Insenburg-Limburg**, son of **Gerlach von Isenburg in Limburg** (follow 13670324) en **Imagina von Blieskastel** (follow 13670325), was born about 1250. Johann died about 1312.
6835163. **Uda von Ravensberg**, daughter of **Otto von Ravenberg** (follow 13670326) en **Hedwig zur Lippe** (follow 13670327). Uda died about 1313.
6835164. **Heinrich III von Volmestein**, son of **Heinrich II von Volmestein** (follow 13670328) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13670329), was born about 1210. Heinrich III died and is buried.
6835165. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.
6835166. **Konrad II von Dortmund**, son of **Konrad I von Lyndenhorst** (follow 13670332) en **Judith von Dortmund** (follow 13670333). Konrad II died about 1253.
6835167. **Giseltrudis von Ardey**. Giseltrudis died about 1245.
6835188. **Ludwig von Stommel**, son of **Mathias von Stommel** (follow 13670376) en **Alfradis Nomen Nescio** (follow 13670377), was born about 1235. Ludwig died about 1315.
6835189. **Swenhildis von Odenkirchen**, was born about 1250. Swenhildis died and was buried.
6835190. **Rudlof von Reifferscheidt und Malberg**, son of **Friedrich von Reifferscheidt** (follow 13670380) en **Anna von Malberg** (follow 13670381), was born about 1270. Rudlof died about 1329.
6835191. **Gertrudis von der Steesen**, daughter of **Hildegger Rufus von der Steesen** (follow 13670382) en **Aleidis Flacco** (follow 13670383). Gertrudis died about 1302.
6835192. **Johann I van Merode en Kerpen**, son of **Werner III van Merode** (follow 13670384) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13670385), was born about 1250 in Langerwehe, Düren, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann I died on March 22, 1307 in Vlatten, Heimbach, Düren, Eifel, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.
6835193. **Margaretha de Merode**, was born about 1260. Margaretha died and was buried.
6835194. **Simon Morard Johann Hirzelin**, son of **Johann Hermann Hirzelin** (follow 13670388) en **Gertrude Waldeverus** (follow 13670389), was born about 1270 in Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6835195. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6835196. **Johann von Harff**, was born about 1270 in Harff, Nörvenich, Düren, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died about 1320 in Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6835197. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

6913024. **Heinrich von Weiffenbach**, was born in Weiffenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Heinrich died after 1278 in Battenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6913025. **Nomen Nescio von Diedenshausen**, was born about 1260. Nomen Nescio died in Battenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was buried.

6913028. **Werner I Friling**, son of **Heinrich Friling** (follow 13826056) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13826057), was born about 1240 in Fritzlar, Schwalm-Eder-Kreis, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Werner I died about 1286 in Frankenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

6913029. **Glismund Ottonis von Wetter**, daughter of **Ortho von Wetter** (follow 13826058) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 13826059), was born about 1245 in Wetter (Hessen), Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Glismund Ottonis died in Frankenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation and was buried.

8249536. **Jan van Tichelt van Santvliet**, son of **Gerard van Tichelt** (follow 16499072) en **Elisabeth van Santvliet** (follow 16499073), was born about 1265 in Antwerpen Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Jan died about 1350 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

8249537. **Margaretha van Laer**, daughter of **Johannes van Laer** (follow 16499074) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 16499075), was born about 1270 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Margaretha died about 1355 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

Generation 24

10066056. **Paio Soares de Valladares**, son of **Soeiro Aires de Valladares** (follow 20132112) en **Elvira Nunes Velho** (follow 20132113). Paio died after 1190.

10066057. **Elvira Vasques de Soverosa**, daughter of **Vasco Fernandes Sobbado, o Cativo** (follow 20132114) en **Theresa Gonçalves de Sousa** (follow 20132115). Elvira died about 1215.

10066058. **Ponço Afonso de Bayão**, son of **Afonso Hermiges de Bayão** (follow 20132116) en **Theresa Peres de Bragança** (follow 20132117), was born about 1190. Ponço died about 1235.

10066059. **Mór Martins de Riba de Vizela**, daughter of **Martim Fernandes de Riba de Vizela** (follow 20132118) en **Estevainha Soares da Silva** (follow 20132119), was born about 1182. Mór died and was buried.

10066060. **Martim Pires de Chacim**, son of **Pedro Mendes Estriga** (follow 20132120) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 20132121), was born about 1188. Martim died and is buried.

10066061. **Froile Nunes de Bragança**, daughter of **Nuno Pires de Bragança, o Candarrom** (follow 20132122) en **Maria Fogaça** (follow 20132123). Froile died.

10066062. **Nuno Mendes da Silva, de Witlippekari**, son of **Mendo Sanches da Silva** (follow 20132124) en **Maria Soares de Urró** (follow 20132125), was born about 1185. Nuno died and is buried.

10066063. **Sancha Pais de Alvarenga**, daughter of **Paio Viegas de Alvarenga** (follow 20132126) en **Theresa Annes de Riba de Vizela** (follow 20132127). Sancha died.

10066064. **Pedro Mendes de Azevedo**, son of **Mendo Pais de Bayão** (follow 20132128) en **Sancha Pais de Toronho** (follow 20132129). Pedro died about 1217.

10066065. **Velasquida Rodrigues Pereira**, daughter of **Ruy Gonçalves Pereira** (follow 20132130) en **Sancha Henriques de Portecarreiro** (follow 20132131). Velasquida died.

10066066. **Afonso Pires Gatto**, son of **Pedro Nunes Velho** (follow 20132132) en **Maria Annes Viegas de Baião** (follow 20132133). Afonso died about 1258.

10066067. **Urraca Fernandes de Lumiares**, daughter of **Fernão Peres Lumiares, o Pelegrim** (follow 20132134) en **Urraca Vasques de Bragança** (follow 20132135). Urraca died.

10066068. **Pedro Pais Correia**, son of **Paio Soares Correia o Velho** (follow 20132136) en **Maria Gomes da Silva** (follow 20132137). Pedro died.

10066069. **Dórdia Peres de Aguiar**, daughter of **Pedro Mendes de Aguiar** (follow 20132138) en **Estevainha Mendes de Gundar** (follow 20132139). Dórdia died.

10066070. **João Pires Redondo**, son of **Pedro Soares Velho, o Escaldado** (follow 20132140) en **Maria Vasques de Coimbra** (follow 20132141), was born about 1198. João died about 1272.

10066071. **Gontinha Soares Soares de Riba Vizela**, daughter of **Soeiro Raimundes de Riba de Vizela** (follow 20132142) en **Urraca Viegas Barroso** (follow 20132143), was born about 1215. Gontinha died and was buried.

10066072. **Pedro Martins da Torre**, son of **Martim Moniz de Ribeira** (follow 20132144) en **Maria Afonso** (follow 20132145), was born about 1145. Pedro died and is buried.

10066073. **Theresa Soares da Silva**, daughter of **Soeiro Pires da Silva** (follow 20132146) en **Froile Viegas de Lanhoso** (follow 20132147), was born about 1160. Theresa died about 1245.

10066074. **Soeiro Viegas Coelho**, son of **Ergas Lourenço de Ribadouro** (follow 20132148) en **Mór Mendes Penagate** (follow 20132149), was born about 1182. Soeiro died and is buried.

10066075. **Mayor Mendes da Gandarei**, daughter of **Mem Moniz de Gandarei** (follow 20132150) en **Cristina Gonçalves das Asturias** (follow 20132151), was born about 1170. Mayor died and was buried.

10066076. **Vincente Rodrigues de Penela**, son of **Rodrigo Annes de Penela** (follow 20132152) en **Dórdia Raimundes de Portecarreiro** (follow 20132153), was born about 1180. Vincente died and is buried.

10066077. **F [...]** Dama Camarista. F [...] died.

10066078. **Estevão Soares de Belmir**, son of **Soeiro Dias de Urrô (Ovequest)** (follow 20132156) en **Sancha Pires de Belmir** (follow 20132157), was born about 1200. Estevão died and is buried.

10066079. **Theresa Pinheiro**. Theresa died.

10066082. **Gonçalo Annes Cerveira**. Gonçalo died.

10066083. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

10066084. **Martim de Soalhães**, was born about 1220. Martim died and is buried.

10066085. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

10066088. **Ruy Pires de Moreira**, was born about 1215. Ruy died and is buried.

10066089. **Beatriz Fernandes de Athayde**. Beatriz died.

10066090. **Martim Afonso do Amaral**, son of **Afonso Ermigues do Amaral** (follow 20132180) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 20132181). Martim died after 1258.

10066091. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

10066092. **Lourenço Fernandes da Cunha**, son of **Fernão Pais da Cunha** (follow 20132184) en **Mór Uzbetis** (follow 20132185), was born about 1145. Lourenço died about 1225.

10066093. **Sancha Lourenço Macieira**, daughter of **Lourenço Gomes de Maceira** (follow 20132186) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 20132187), was born about 1153. Sancha died and was buried.

10066094. **Gil Guedaz Guedeão**, son of **Gueda Gomes Guedeão** (follow 20132188) en **Urraca Henriques de Portocarreiro** (follow 20132189), was born about 1170. Gil died and is buried.

10066095. **Maria Fernandes de Sousa**, daughter of **Fernando Gonçalves de Sousa** (follow 20132190) en **Theresa Pires Velho** (follow 20132191). Maria died.

10066096. **Martim Fernandes Pimentel, dito "de Novais"**, son of **Fernão Vasques de Novaes** (follow 20132192) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 20132193), was born about 1170. Martim died and is buried.

10066097. **Sancha Martins de Riba de Vizela**, daughter of **Martim Fernandes de Riba de Vizela** (follow 20132194) en **Estevainha Soares da Silva** (follow 20132195), was born about 1200. Sancha died and was buried.

10066098. **Gonçalo Viegas de Portocarreiro, o Alfeirão**, son of **Egas Henriques Portocarreiro, o Bravo** (follow 20132196) en **Theresa Gonçalves de Curveira** (follow 20132197), was born about 1198. Gonçalo died and is buried.

10066099. **Sancha Peres da Veiga**, daughter of **Pedro Pires Gravel** (follow 20132198) en **Ouroana Pais Correia** (follow 20132199). Sancha died.

10066100. **Afonso Rodrigues de Bayão, o Rem de Amor**, son of **Rodrigo Afonso de Bayão, o Merda Assada** (follow 20132200) en **Maria Gomes da Silva** (follow 20132201). Afonso died.

10066101. **Mór Pires Portugal**, daughter of **Pedro Fernandes de Portugal** (follow 20132202) en **Froile Rodrigues de Pereira** (follow 20132203). Mór died.

10066102. **Ruy Fernandes de Meira**. Ruy died.

10066103. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13135912. **Gottschalk von Ascheberg**, son of **Jordan von Ascheberg** (follow 26271824) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 26271825), was born about 1175 in Reich, Ravensburg, Baden-Württemberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Gottschalk died about 1210 in Reich, Ravensburg, Baden-Württemberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13135913. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1210 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13135952. **Albert von dem Beele**, was born about 1200 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Albert died after 1277 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13135953. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1230 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136000. **Friedrich Panel**, son of **Volkwin von Bücken** (follow 26272000) en **Nomen Nesico Sniphart** (follow 26272001), was born about 1215 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Friedrich died after 1257 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136001. **Nomen Nesico Mule**, daughter of **Dietrich Mule** (follow 26272002) en **Ida von Riede** (follow 26272003), was born about 1216 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Nomen Nesico died and was buried.

13136008. **Friedrich I von Post**, son of **Ludwig von Post** (follow 26272016) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 26272017), was born about 1190 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Friedrich I died after 1241 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136009. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1222 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136012. **Conrad von Heidelbeck**, was born about 1190 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Conrad died after 1229 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136013. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1220 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136016. **Egbert II von Batenhorst**, son of **Egbert I von Batenhorst** (follow 26272032) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 26272033), was born about 1225 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Egbert II died after 1299 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136017. **Jutta Nomen Nescio**. Jutta died about 1266 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136018. **Hermann von Merfeldt**, son of **Hermann von Merfeldt** (follow 26272036) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 26272037), was born about 1230 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hermann died after 1298 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136019. **Gisela Nomen Nescio**. Gisela died after 1292 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136032. **Everhard de Busche**, was born 1200 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Everhard died after 1269 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136033. **Jutta Nomen Nescio**. Jutta died.

13136040. **Bernhard III von Gesmel**, son of **Ludolph I von Gesmel** (follow 26272080) en **Gostya Nomen Nescio** (follow 26272081), was born about 1220 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Bernhard III died after 1281 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136041. **Sophie Nomen Nescio**. Sophie died.

13136048. **Johann II de Westvael**, son of **Johann I von Rüdenberg** (follow 26272096) en **- Nomen Nescio** (follow 26272097), was born about 1210 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann II died after 1265 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136049. **- Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13136050. **Ludwig von Eckerstein**, was born about 1210 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Ludwig died 1244 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136051. **- Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13136056. **Bernhard Top**, son of **Heinrich Top** (follow 26272112) en **- Nomen Nescio** (follow 26272113), was born about 1260 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Bernhard died after 1329 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136057. **- Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13136068. **Johann von Mansingen**, son of **Nikolaus von Mansingen** (follow 26272136) en **Nomen Nesico von Apen** (follow 26272137), was born about 1222 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died after 1298 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136069. **- Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1250 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136072. **Bertram Sprick**, son of **Johann Sprick** (follow 26272144) en **- Nomen Nescio** (follow 26272145), was born about 1245 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Bertram died after 1293 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136073. **Bertradis Nomen Nescio**. Bertradis died after 1290.

13136080. **Eustachius von Südholte**, son of **Hermann von Südholte** (follow 26272160) en **- Nomen Nescio** (follow 26272161), was born about 1245 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Eustachius died after 1309 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136081. **Mechthild Nomen Nescio**. Mechthild died after 1285 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136112. **Gerhard von Lutten**, son of **Rudolf von Lutten** (follow 26272224) en **- Nomen Nescio** (follow 26272225), was born about 1230 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Gerhard died after 1302 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13136113. **Nomen Nesico Klencke**, daughter of **Heinrich von Rumbeke** (follow 26272226) en **Nomen Nesico Clenke** (follow 26272227), was born about 1230 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Nomen Nesico died after 1262 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13669408. **Hermann von Altendorf**, son of **Wennemar I von Altendorf** (follow 27338816) en **Adelheid von der Leyten** (follow 27338817), was born about 1140. Hermann died after 1222.

13669409. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13669472. **Friedrich II von Altena**, son of **Arnold von Altena** (follow 27338944) en **Mechtild von Holland** (follow 27338945), was born about 1178. Friedrich II died on June 14, 1226 in Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13669473. **Sophie von Limburg**, daughter of **Walram von Limburg** (follow 27338946) en **Kunigunde von Bitsch** (follow 27338947), was born about 1190. Sophie died 1226.

13669474. **Johann I von Sponheim-Sayn**, son of **Gottfried III von Sponheim** (follow 27338948) en **Adelheid von Sayn** (follow 27338949), was born about 1204. Johann I died after June 30, 1266.

13669475. **Nomen Nescio von Geldern**, daughter of **Otto I von Geldern** (follow 27338950) en **Richardis von Bayern** (follow 27338951).

13669476. **Gerhard I von Wildenberg**, son of **Otto von Wildenberg** (follow 27338952) en **Kunigunde Nomen Nescio** (follow 27338953), was born about 1187. Gerhard I died after 1241.

13669477. **Nomen Nescio von Westenburg**, daughter of **Siegfried III von Runkel** (follow 27338954) en **Nomen Nescio von dietz** (follow 27338955), was born about 1192. Nomen Nescio died and was buried.

13669480. **Everwin I von Götterswich**, was born about 1164. Everwin I died 1226.

13669481. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13669482. **Heinrich von Gemen**, son of **Israel von Gemen** (follow 27338964) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27338965), was born about 1170. Heinrich died after 1234.

13669483. **Nomen Nescio von Wisch**, daughter of **Sweder von Wisch** (follow 27338966) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27338967), was born about 1173. Nomen Nescio died and was buried.

13669488. **Wilhelm von Horstmar**, son of **Wigbold II von Horstmar** (follow 27338976) en **Beatrix Nomen Nescio** (follow 27338977), was born about 1160. Wilhelm died after 1199.

13669489. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13669490. **Gottfried von Ahaus**, son of **Johann I von Ahaus** (follow 27338980) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27338981), was born about 1175. Gottfried died about 1226.

13669491. **Kunigunde von Oldenburg**, daughter of **Moritz I von Oldenburg** (follow 27338982) en **Salome von Are-Hochstaden** (follow 27338983), was born about 1190. Kunigunde died and was buried.

13669492. **Gerhard III von Loenersloot**, son of **Gottschalk von Loen** (follow 27338984) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27338985), was born about 1155. Gerhard III died after 1221.

13669493. **Nomen Nescio von Bredevoort**, was born about 1165. Nomen Nescio died and was buried.

13669494. **Rudolf II von dem Coevorden**, son of **Rudolf II von Coevorden** (follow 27338988) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27338989), was born about 1192 in Coevorden, Drenthe, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Rudolf II died 1230.

13669495. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13669536. **Burkhard II von Brioch**, son of **Dietrich I von Brioch** (follow 27339072) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27339073), was born about 1145. Burkhard II died after 1167.

13669537. **Uda Nomen Nescio**. Uda died after 1187.

13669552. **Goswin von Schwerte**, son of **Giselher I von Schwerte** (follow 27339104) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27339105), was born about 1190. Goswin died about 1222.

13669553. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13669632. **Lodewijk I Flecke van Ahr**, was born about 1150. Lodewijk I died and is buried.

13669633. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13669634. **Daniël van Bachem**, was born about 1185. Daniël died about 1260.

13669635. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13669640. **Hermann III von Heppendorf**, son of **Hermann II von Gheppendorf** (follow 27339280) en **Agnes von Linnepe** (follow 27339281), was born about 1183. Hermann III died about 1230.

13669641. - **von Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13669648. **Rutger von der Horst**, son of **Rutger von der Horst** (follow 27339296) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27339297), was born about 1135. Rutger died about 1180.

13669649. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13669808. **Bernd II von Strünkede**, son of **Wessel III von Strünkede** (follow 27339616) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27339617), was born about 1245. Bernd II died after 1291.

13669824. **Arnold von Elverfeld**, son of **Hermann II von Gheppendorf** (follow 27339648) en **Agnes von Linnepe** (follow 27339649). Arnold died about 1264.

13669825. **Guda von Witten**. Guda died.

13669826. **Gerhard von Windeck**. Gerhard died.

13669827. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13669896. **Heinrich von Wickede**, son of **Eberhard von Wickede** (follow 27339792) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27339793), was born about 1210. Heinrich died after 1252.

13669897. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13669904. **Wennemar I von Grimberg**, was born about 1210. Wennemar I died before July 4, 1271.

13669905. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13669920. **Alhard von Heiden**, son of **Alard von Wesenthorst** (follow 27339840) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27339841), was born about 1135. Alhard died after 1202.

13669921. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13669922. **Gerhard III von Loen**, son of **Gottschalk von Loen** (follow 27339844) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27339845), was born about 1155. Gerhard III died after 1221.

13669923. **Nomen Nescio von Bredevoort**, was born about 1165. Nomen Nescio died and was buried.

13669952. **Heinrich von Westerholt**, son of **Johann von Westerholt** (follow 27339904) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27339905), was born about 1190. Heinrich died after 1241.

13669953. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13669968. **Gerhard von der Horst**, son of **Rutger II von der Horst** (follow 27339936) en **Nomen Nescio von Heppendorf** (follow 27339937), was born about 1175. Gerhard died after 1260.

13669969. **Nomen Nescio von Arnsberg**, daughter of **Heinrich I von Arnsberg** (follow 27339938) en **Adelheid zur Lippe** (follow 27339939), was born about 1189. Nomen Nescio died and was buried.

13670032. **Goswin III von Gemen**, son of **Heinrich von Gemen** (follow 27340064) en **Nomen Nescio von Wisch** (follow 27340065), was born about 1197. Goswin III died after 1231.

13670033. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13670034. **Stefan III van Zuylen**, son of **Giselbert I van Zuylen** (follow 27340068) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27340069), was born about 1205. Stefan III died and is buried.

13670035. **Hadewich von Wiltenborg**. Hadewich died after 1236.

13670048. **Lutze Hönnepel**. Lutze died.

13670049. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13670298. **Dirk I van Valkenburg en Heinsberg**, son of **Arnold III von Kleve** (follow 27340596) en **Adeleheid von Heinsberg** (follow 27340597), was born about 1192 in Heinsberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Dirk I died on November 4, 1227 in Heinsberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13670299. **Isalda van Limburg**, daughter of **Hendrik III van Limburg** (follow 27340598) en **Sophia von Saarbrücken** (follow 27340599), was born about 1185. Isalda died about 1221.

13670304. **Heinrich von Grafschaft**, son of **Rembold von Grafschaft** (follow 27340608) en **Nomen Nescio von Hengebach** (follow 27340609), was born about 1175. Heinrich died after 1237.

13670305. **Nomen Nescio von Wittgenstein**, daughter of **Werner von Wittgenstein** (follow 27340610) en **Nomen Nescio von Schwalenberg** (follow 27340611), was born about 1180. Nomen Nescio died and was buried.

13670308. **Dietrich von Bilstein**, son of **Heinrich von Gevore** (follow 27340616) en **Irmgard von Arnsberg** (follow 27340617), was born about 1185. Dietrich died before 1256.
13670309. **Mechtild von Arberg**, daughter of **Heinrich von Arberg-Köln** (follow 27340618) en **Mechtild von Neuenahr** (follow 27340619), was born about 1205. Mechtild died before 1293.
13670310. **Gerhard von Rennenberg**, son of **Conrad von Rennenberg** (follow 27340620) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27340621), was born about 1200. Gerhard died before 1271.
13670311. **Benedikta Walpode von der Neuerburg**, daughter of **Lambert Mudart Walpode von der Neuerburg** (follow 27340622) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27340623), was born about 1220. Benedikta died before 1271.
13670322. **Heinirich Isenburg-Grenzau**, son of **Heinrich von Isenberg** (follow 27340644) en **Irmengard von Büdingen** (follow 27340645). Heinirich died after 1278.
13670323. **Mechtild von Are-Hochstaden**, daughter of **Lotharius von Are-Hochstaden** (follow 27340646) en **Mechtild von Vianden** (follow 27340647), was born about 1186. Mechtild died about 1264.
13670324. **Gerlach von Isenburg in Limburg**, son of **Heinrich von Isenberg** (follow 27340648) en **Irmengard von Büdingen** (follow 27340649), was born before 1227. Gerlach died about 1289.
13670325. **Imagina von Blieskastel**, daughter of **Heinrich von Blieskastel** (follow 27340650) en **Agens von Sayn** (follow 27340651). Imagina died.
13670326. **Otto von Ravenberg**, son of **Ludwig von Ravensberg** (follow 27340652) en **Adelheid von Dassel** (follow 27340653), was born about 1246. Otto died about 1305.
13670327. **Hedwig zur Lippe**, daughter of **Bernhard zur Lippe** (follow 27340654) en **Sophia von Arnsberg** (follow 27340655). Hedwig died about 1271.
13670328. **Heinrich II von Volmestein**, son of **Heinrich I von Volmestein** (follow 27340656) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27340657), was born about 1180. Heinrich II died about 1250.
13670329. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.
13670332. **Konrad I von Lyndenhorst**. Konrad I died.
13670333. **Judith von Dortmund**, daughter of **Hermann V von Dortmund** (follow 27340666) en **Judith von Arnsberg** (follow 27340667). Judith died.
13670376. **Mathias von Stommel**, son of **Rütger von Stommel** (follow 27340752) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27340753). Mathias died about 1275.
13670377. **Alfradis Nomen Nescio**. Alfradis died about 1270.
13670380. **Friedrich von Reifferscheidt**, son of **Johann von Reifferscheidt** (follow 27340760) en **Jutta von Isenburg-Kempnich** (follow 27340761), was born before 1254. Friedrich died before 1289.
13670381. **Anna von Malberg**, daughter of **Rudolf von Malburg** (follow 27340762) en **Ida von Manderscheid** (follow 27340763). Anna died before 1274.

13670382. **Hildegger Rufus von der Steesen**, son of **Gerhard Rufus Cleingedank** (follow 27340764) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27340765), was born about 1240. Hildegger Rufus died and is buried.

13670383. **Aleidis Flacco**, was born about 1240. Aleidis died and was buried.

13670384. **Werner III van Merode**, son of **Werner II van Merode** (follow 27340768) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 27340769), was born about 1210 in Langerwehe, Düren, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Werner III died on March 16, 1278 in Aken, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13670385. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13670388. **Johann Hermann Hirzelin**, son of **Hermann Hirzelin** (follow 27340776) en **Richmonde Nomen Nescio** (follow 27340777), was born about 1245 in Sandkaule, Mönchengladbach, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann Hermann died about 1280 in Sandkaule, Mönchengladbach, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13670389. **Gertrude Waldeverus**, daughter of **Waldeverus Waldeverus** (follow 27340778) en **Sophia Overstolz** (follow 27340779), was born in Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Gertrude died.

13826056. **Heinrich Friling**, was born about 1210 in Fritzlar, Schwalm-Eder-Kreis, Hessen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is schöffe by profession. Heinrich died after 1264 in Frankenberg (Eder), Waldeck-Frankenberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

13826057. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

13826058. **Ortho von Wetter**, was born about 1200 in Wetter (Hessen), Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is mühlenbesitzer by profession. Ortho died after 1260.

13826059. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

16499072. **Gerard van Tichelt**, son of **Wouter van Tichelt** (follow 32998144) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 32998145), was born about 1240 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Gerard died before 1310 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

16499073. **Elisabeth van Santvliet**, daughter of **Nicolaes Danckaerts van Santvliet** (follow 32998146) en - **Nomen Nescio** (follow 32998147). Elisabeth died about 1315 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

16499074. **Johannes van Laer**, was born about 1250 in Antwerpen. Johannes died and is buried.

16499075. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

Generation 25

20132112. **Soeiro Aires de Valladares**. Soeiro died.

20132113. **Elvira Nunes Velho**, was born about 1140. Elvira died and was buried.

20132114. **Vasco Fernandes Sobbado, o Cativo**, was born about 1110. Vasco died about 1194.

20132115. **Theresa Gonçalves de Sousa**. Theresa died.
20132116. **Afonso Hermiges de Bayão**. Afonso died.
20132117. **Theresa Peres de Bragança**. Theresa died.
20132118. **Martim Fernandes de Riba de Vizela**, was born about 1140. Martim died and is buried.
20132119. **Estevainha Soares da Silva**. Estevainha died.
20132120. **Pedro Mendes Estriga**. Pedro died.
20132121. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.
20132122. **Nuno Pires de Bragança, o Candarrom**. Nuno died.
20132123. **Maria Fogaça**, was born about 1190. Maria died and was buried.
20132124. **Mendo Sanches da Silva**. Mendo died.
20132125. **Maria Soares de Urró**. Maria died.
20132126. **Paio Viegas de Alvarenga**, was born about 1165. Paio died and is buried.
20132127. **Theresa Annes de Riba de Vizela**. Theresa died.
20132128. **Mendo Pais de Bayão**. Mendo died after 1155.
20132129. **Sancha Pais de Toronho**, was born about 1132. Sancha died and was buried.
20132130. **Ruy Gonçalves Pereira**. Ruy died.
20132131. **Sancha Henriques de Portecarreiro**. Sancha died.
20132132. **Pedro Nunes Velho**, was born about 1150. Pedro died and is buried.
20132133. **Maria Annes Viegas de Baião**. Maria died.
20132134. **Fernão Peres Lumiares, o Pelegrim**, was born about 1155. Fernão died and is buried.
20132135. **Urraca Vasques de Bragança**, was born about 1180. Urraca died and was buried.
20132136. **Paio Soares Correia o Velho**, was born about 1140. Paio died and is buried.
20132137. **Maria Gomes da Silva**. Maria died.
20132138. **Pedro Mendes de Aguiar**, was born about 1170. Pedro died and is buried.
20132139. **Estevainha Mendes de Gundar**, was born about 1175. Estevainha died and was buried.
20132140. **Pedro Soares Velho, o Escaldado**, was born about 1170. Pedro died about 1256.
20132141. **Maria Vasques de Coimbra**, was born about 1170. Maria died and was buried.

20132142. **Soeiro Raimundes de Riba de Vizela**, was born about 1160. Soeiro died about 1220.
20132143. **Urraca Viegas Barroso**, was born about 1160. Urraca died and was buried.
20132144. **Martim Moniz de Ribeira**. Martim died.
20132145. **Maria Afonso**. Maria died.
20132146. **Soeiro Pires da Silva**. Soeiro died.
20132147. **Froile Viegas de Lanhoso**. Froile died.
20132148. **Ergas Lourenço de Ribadouro**, was born about 1135. Ergas died and is buried.
20132149. **Mór Mendes Penagate**, was born about 1140. Mór died and was buried.
20132150. **Mem Moniz de Gandarei**. Mem died.
20132151. **Cristina Gonçalves das Asturias**. Cristina died.
20132152. **Rodrigo Annes de Penela**. Rodrigo died.
20132153. **Dórdia Raimundes de Portecarreiro**. Dórdia died.
20132156. **Soeiro Dias de Urrô (Ovequest)**. Soeiro died.
20132157. **Sancha Pires de Belmir**. Sancha died.
20132180. **Afonso Ermigues do Amaral**, was born about 1174. Afonso died and is buried.
20132181. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.
20132184. **Fernão Pais da Cunha**, was born about 1100. Fernão died and is buried.
20132185. **Mór Uzbertis**, was born about 1115. Mór died and was buried.
20132186. **Lourenço Gomes de Maceira**. Lourenço died.
20132187. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.
20132188. **Gueda Gomes Guedeão**. Gueda died.
20132189. **Urraca Henriques de Portocarreiro**. Urraca died.
20132190. **Fernando Gonçalves de Sousa**. Fernando died.
20132191. **Theresa Pires Velho**. Theresa died.
20132192. **Fernão Vasques de Novaes**, was born about 1148. Fernão died and is buried.
20132193. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.
20132194. **Martim Fernandes de Riba de Vizela**, was born about 1140. Martim died and is buried.

20132195. **Estevainha Soares da Silva**. Estevainha died.

20132196. **Egas Henriques Portocarreiro, o Bravo**, was born about 1146. Egas died and is buried.

20132197. **Theresa Gonçalves de Curveira**. Theresa died.

20132198. **Pedro Pires Gravel**, was born about 1165. Pedro died and is buried.

20132199. **Ouroana Pais Correia**, was born about 1170. Ouroana died and was buried.

20132200. **Rodrigo Afonso de Bayão, o Merda Assada**. Rodrigo died.

20132202. **Pedro Fernandes de Portugal**, was born about 1180. Pedro died and is buried.

20132203. **Froile Rodrigues de Pereira**, was born about 1175. Froile died and was buried.

26271824. **Jordan von Ascheberg**, was born about 1145 in Reich, Ravensburg, Baden-Württemberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. He is ritter by profession. Jordan died after 1188 in Reich, Ravensburg, Baden-Württemberg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

26271825. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1175 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

26272000. **Volkwin von Bücken**, was born about 1193. Volkwin died after 1220.

26272001. **Nomen Nesico Sniphart**, was born about 1195. Nomen Nesico died and was buried.

26272002. **Dietrich Mule**, was born about 1195 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Dietrich died about 1257 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

26272003. **Ida von Riede**, was born about 1195 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Ida died about 1235 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

26272016. **Ludwig von Post**, was born about 1160 in Schaumburg, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Ludwig died after 1201 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

26272017. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1190 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

26272032. **Egbert I von Batenhorst**, was born about 1190 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Egbert I died after 1225 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

26272033. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1225 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

26272036. **Hermann von Merfeldt**, was born about 1207 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hermann died after 1268 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

26272037. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

26272080. **Ludolph I von Gesmel**, was born about 1195 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Ludolph I died after 1251 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

26272081. **Gostya Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1200 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Gostya died after 1272 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

26272096. **Johann I von Rüdenberg**, was born about 1180 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann I died after 1215 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

26272097. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

26272112. **Heinrich Top**, was born about 1235 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Heinrich died after 1297 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

26272113. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

26272136. **Nikolaus von Mansingen**, was born about 1200 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Nikolaus died after 1257 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

26272137. **Nomen Nesico von Apen**, was born about 1200. Nomen Nesico died after 1230 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

26272144. **Johann Sprick**, was born about 1220 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Johann died after 1269 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

26272145. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

26272160. **Hermann von Südholte**, was born about 1225 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hermann died after 1267 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

26272161. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died after 1245 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

26272224. **Rudolf von Lutten**. Rudolf died after 1230 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

26272225. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

26272226. **Heinrich von Rumbeke**, was born about 1180 in Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Heinrich died and is buried.

26272227. **Nomen Nesico Clenke**. Nomen Nesico died.

27338816. **Wennemar I von Altendorf**, was born about 1110. Wennemar I died before 1158.

27338817. **Adelheid von der Leyten**. Adelheid died.

27338944. **Arnold von Altena**, son of **Eberhard I von Berg-Altena** (follow 54677888) en **Adelheid von Cuyk-Arnsberg** (follow 54677889), was born about 1150. Arnold died 1209.

27338945. **Mechtild von Holland**, was born about 1162. Mechtild died after 1223.

27338946. **Walram von Limburg**, son of **Heinrich III von Limburg** (follow 54677892) en **Sophie von Saarbrücken** (follow 54677893), was born about 1168. Walram died 1226 and is buried in Rolduc, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

27338947. **Kunigunde von Bitsch**, was born about 1173. Kunigunde died about 1214 and was buried in Rolduc, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

27338948. **Gottfried III von Sponheim**, son of **Gottfried II von Sponheim** (follow 54677896) en **Mathilde von VeldenZ** (follow 54677897), was born about 1175 in Burg Sponheim, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Gottfried III died on April 21, 1223 in Kloster Himmelrod, Rheinland-Pfalz, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

27338949. **Adelheid von Sayn**, daughter of **Heinrich von Sayn und Saffenberg** (follow 54677898) en **Agnes von saffenberg-Müllenark** (follow 54677899), was born about 1185. Adelheid died 1263.

27338950. **Otto I von Geldern**, was born about 1150. Otto I died before September 24, 1207.

27338951. **Richardis von Bayern**, was born about 1173. Richardis died 1231 in Rheinberg, Niederrhein, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

27338952. **Otto von Wildenberg**, was born about 1162. Otto died after 1220.

27338953. **Kunigunde Nomen Nescio**. Kunigunde died after 1217.

27338954. **Siegfried III von Runkel**, was born about 1160. Siegfried III died after 1227.

27338955. **Nomen Nescio von dietz**, was born about 1173. Nomen Nescio died and was buried.

27338964. **Israel von Gemen**, was born about 1137. Israel died after 1203.

27338965. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

27338966. **Sweder von Wisch**, was born about 1152. Sweder died after 1200.

27338967. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

27338976. **Wigbold II von Horstmar**, was born about 1130. Wigbold II died after 1189.

27338977. **Beatrix Nomen Nescio**. Beatrix died.

27338980. **Johann I von Ahaus**, was born about 1140. Johann I died 1221.

27338981. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

27338982. **Moritz I von Oldenburg**, was born about 1145. Moritz I died 1209 in Rastede, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

27338983. **Salome von Are-Hochstaden**, was born about 1155. Salome died about 1215 in Rastede, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

27338984. **Gottschalk von Loen**, was born about 1120. Gottschalk died after 1185.

27338985. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

27338988. **Rudolf II von Coevorden**, was born about 1155. Rudolf II died about 1200.

27338989. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

27339072. **Dietrich I von Brioch**, was born 1100. Dietrich I died after 1166.

27339073. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

27339104. **Giselher I von Schwerte**, was born about 1170. Giselher I died about 1200.

27339105. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

27339280. **Hermann II von Gheppendorf**, was born about 1160. Hermann II died about 1230.

27339281. **Agnes von Linnepe**, was born about 1160. Agnes died and was buried.

27339296. **Rutger von der Horst**, was born about 1100. Rutger died about 1145.

27339297. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

27339616. **Wessel III von Strünkede**, was born about 1220. Wessel III died after 1251.

27339617. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

27339792. **Eberhard von Wickede**, was born about 1185. Eberhard died after 1226.

27339793. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

27339840. **Alard von Wesenthorst**, was born about 1095. Alard died after 1163.

27339841. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

27339844. **Gottschalk von Loen**, was born about 1120. Gottschalk died after 1185.

27339845. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

27339904. **Johann von Westerholt**, was born about 1155. Johann died after 1193.

27339905. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

27339936. **Rutger II von der Horst**, was born about 1140. Rutger II died after 1177.

27339937. **Nomen Nescio von Heppendorf**. Nomen Nescio died.

27339938. **Heinrich I von Arnsberg**, was born about 1155. Heinrich I died about 1220.

27339939. **Adelheid zur Lippe**, was born about 1160. Adelheid died after 1244.

27340068. **Giselbert I van Zuylen**. Giselbert I died about 1260.

27340069. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

27340596. **Arnold III von Kleve**, was born about 1165. Arnold III died about 1199.

27340597. **Adeleheid von Heinsberg**, was born about 1175. Adeleheid died about 1217.

27340598. **Hendrik III van Limburg**, was born about 1145. Hendrik III died about 1221.

27340599. **Sophia von Saarbrücken**, was born about 1150. Sophia died about 1221.

27340608. **Rembold von Grafschaft**, was born about 1150. Rembold died after 1202.

27340609. **Nomen Nescio von Hengebach**, was born about 1150. Nomen Nescio died and was buried.

27340610. **Werner von Wittgenstein**, was born about 1150. Werner died before 1216.

27340611. **Nomen Nescio von Schwalenberg**, was born about 1160. Nomen Nescio died and was buried.
27340616. **Heinrich von Gevore**, was born about 1140. Heinrich died after 1220.
27340617. **Irmgard von Arnsberg**, was born about 1150. Irmgard died and was buried.
27340618. **Heinrich von Arberg-Köln**, was born about 1178.
27340619. **Mechtild von Neuenahr**, was born about 1179. Mechtild died about 1263.
27340620. **Conrad von Rennenberg**, was born about 1175. Conrad died about 1249.
27340621. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.
27340622. **Lambert Mudart Walpode von der Neuerburg**, was born about 1185. Lambert Mudart died and is buried.
27340623. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.
27340644. **Heinrich von Isenberg**, was born about 1160. Heinrich died before 1227.
27340645. **Irmengard von Büdingen**, was born about 1182. Irmengard died about 1220.
27340646. **Lotharius von Are-Hochstaden**, was born about 1164. Lotharius died about 1222.
27340647. **Mechtild von Vianden**. Mechtild died before 1241.
27340650. **Heinrich von Blieskastel**. Heinrich died after 1237.
27340651. **Agens von Sayn**. Agens died.
27340652. **Ludwig von Ravensberg**. Ludwig died.
27340653. **Adelheid von Dassel**. Adelheid died about 1263.
27340654. **Bernhard zur Lippe**. Bernhard died after 1265.
27340655. **Sophia von Arnsberg**. Sophia died before 1248.
27340656. **Heinrich I von Volmestein**. Heinrich I died.
27340657. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.
27340666. **Hermann V von Dortmund**. Hermann V died.
27340667. **Judith von Arnsberg**, was born about 1160. Judith died and was buried.
27340752. **Rütger von Stommel**. Rütger died.
27340753. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.
27340760. **Johann von Reifferscheidt**, was born about 1236. Johann died about 1254.

27340761. **Jutta von Isenburg-Kempnich**, was born about 1238. Jutta died about 1281.

27340762. **Rudolf von Malburg**, was born about 1205. Rudolf died after 1260.

27340763. **Ida von Manderscheid**, was born about 1205. Ida died and was buried.

27340764. **Gerhard Rufus Cleingedank**, was born about 1190. Gerhard Rufus died before 1253.

27340765. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

27340768. **Werner II van Merode**, was born about 1185 in Langerwehe, Düren, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Werner II died about 1220 in Langerwehe, Düren, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

27340769. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

27340776. **Hermann Hirzelin**, was born about 1220 in Sandkaule, Mönchengladbach, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Hermann died and is buried.

27340777. **Richmonde Nomen Nescio**, was born about 1225. Richmonde died and was buried.

27340778. **Waldeverus Waldeverus**, was born about 1190. Waldeverus died about 1263.

27340779. **Sophia Overstolz**, was born about 1190. Sophia died and was buried.

32998144. **Wouter van Tichelt**, was born about 1220 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Wouter died before 1292 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

32998145. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

32998146. **Nicolaes Danckaerts van Santvliet**, was born about 1217 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. Nicolaes Danckaerts died about 1310 in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk.

32998147. - **Nomen Nescio**. - died.

Generation 26

54677888. **Eberhard I von Berg-Altena**, was born about 1130. Eberhard I died on January 23, 1180.

54677889. **Adelheid von Cuyk-Arnsberg**, was born about 1130. Adelheid died after 1200.

54677892. **Heinrich III von Limburg**, was born about 1131. Heinrich III died on June 21, 1221 in Rolduc, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

54677893. **Sophie von Saarbrücken**. Sophie died before 1214.

54677896. **Gottfried II von Sponheim**, was born about 1135. Gottfried II died about 1183.

54677897. **Mathilde von VeldenZ**, was born about 1141 in Burg Sponheim, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation. Mathilde died about 1204 in Burg Sponheim, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation.

54677898. **Heinrich von Sayn und Saffenberg**, was born about 1154. Heinrich died about 1203.

54677899. **Agnes von saffenberg-Müllenark**, was born about 1158. Agnes died about 1201.

Innovation in the field of Internet and genealogy



Search the genealogical data of archives

www.openarch.nl

Search the genealogical data of Dutch archives and automatically find linked records and additional information about people and context.



Publish your family tree and search for your ancestors

www.genealogieonline.nl/en/

Genealogie Online allows you to easily place your genealogical information and images on the Internet. You will receive suggestions on possible locations of scans of documents in archives and potential matches in other family trees.



Save your family history, form a digital family archive

www.familiearchivaris.nl/en/

The Family Archivist website offers pedigree researchers a private virtual space where a digital family archive can be formed with image and story, together with the family.

Only available in Dutch:



Het sociale netwerk voor genealogen en archieven

www.stamboomforum.nl

Het Stamboom Forum biedt u mogelijkheden om in contact te komen met anderen over genealogie, archieven, geschiedenis en familienamen. In het Wie (onder)zoekt wie? register kunt u de familienamen opgeven en/of opzoeken die u (onder)zoekt.



Doorzoek snel en eenvoudig genealogische bronnen

www.genealogiewerkbalk.nl

De Genealogie Werkbalk geeft u direct toegang tot een verzameling van belangrijke Nederlandse genealogische bronnen die allemaal doorzoekbaar zijn op familienaam, helpt u scans bij FamilySearch te vinden op plaatsnaam en jaartal en wijst de weg naar het archief.